Merdeka Kreasi

KAMUS LEKSIKAL PENELITIAN ILMU - ILMU SOSIAL

INDONESIA - INGGRIS
INGGRIS - INDONESIA

Dr. Sukiati, M.A.
Dr. H. Sahkholid Nasution, M.A.
Editor : Putra Thoip Nasution, M.Pd.

اقرأ
UIN
SUMATERA UTARA
MEDAN

KAMUS LEKSIKAL PENELITIAN ILMU – ILMU SOSIAL

INDONESIA - INGGRIS

INGGRIS - INDONESIA

KAMUS LEKSIKAL PENELITIAN ILMU - ILMU SOSIAL

INDONESIA - INGGRIS
INGGRIS - INDONESIA

Dr. Sukiati, M.A
Dr. Sahkholid Nasution, M.A
Editor : Putra Thoip Nasution, M.Pd.

Merdeka Kreasi

—Medan: Merdeka Kreasi, 2022
viii, 324 hlm., 24 cm.
Blibiografi. hlm 317
ISBN: 978-623-5408-24-8

Hak Cipta © 2022, pada penulis

Dilarang mengutip sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini dengan cara apapun, termasuk dengan cara penggunaan mesin fotokopi, tanpa izin sah dari penerbit

2022.

Dr. Sukiati, M.A
Dr. Sahkholid Nasution, M.A
Kamus Leksikal Penelitian Ilmu-ilmu Sosial Indonesia-Inggris Inggris-Indonesia

Cetakan ke-1, Agustus 2022

Hak penerbitan pada CV. Merdeka Kreasi Group

Layout : Tim Kreatif Merdeka Kreasi
Desain Cover : Tim Kreatif Merdeka Kreasi
Editor : Putra Thoip Nasution, M.Pd.

Dicetak di Merdeka Kreasi Group

CV. Merdeka Kreasi Group
Anggota IKAPI No. 048/SUT/2021

Alamat : Jl. Gagak Hitam, Komplek Bumi Seroja Permai
Villa 18, Medan Sunggal 20128
Telepon : 061 8086 7977/ 0821-6710-1076
Email : merdekakreasi2019@gmail.com
Website : merdekakreasi.co.id

Kata Pengantar

Alhamdulillah, rasa syukur penyusun haturkan kehadrat Allah swt. berkat tetesan ilmu, karunia dan atas rahmatNya penyusun dapat merampungkan penyusunan Kamus kecil ini sebagaimana dihadapan pembaba. Shalawat beriring salam untuk Nabi Besar Muhammad SAW., yang telah melakukan perubahan besar bagi dunia yang berperadaban dengan ilmu dan pengetahuan.

Kamus yang ada dihadapan pembaca ini diberi judul "Kamus Leksikal Penelitian Ilmu-Ilmu Sosial". Disebut "Leksikal" karena makna yang disajikan untuk setiap kata adalah makna dasar, tanpa menghubungkannya dengan kata lain, yang berakibat lahirnya makna Gramatikal. Jenis kamus ini adalah "Kamus Bilingual", karena disajikan dengan dua bahasa; Indonesia–Inggris dan Inggris–Indonesia. Sekaligus juga disebut "Kamus Spesialis", karena menyebutkan satu bidang keilmuan yaitu bidang Penelitian Ilmu–Ilmu Sosial.

Tujuan penulis kamus ini adalah: 1). Untuk membantu para peneliti ilmu-ilmu sosial; baik mahasiswa maupun dosen, dalam menyusun laporan penelitian, baik berupa Makalah, Jurnal, Skripsi, Tesis maupun Disertasi, yang menggunakan bahasa Inggris. 2). Untuk membantu para penerjemah buku-buku atau teks terkait dengan ilmu-ilmu sosial, dari Inggris ke Indonesia dan/atau Indonesia ke Inggris.

Kamus ini terdiri dari dua bagian: Inggris–Indonesia dan Indonesia-Inggris. Kosa kata dalam kamus ini ber-jumlah 4.534 kata yang disusun secara alfabetis.

Kamus ini memiliki keuinikan.

Banyak pihak yang telah berkontribusi dalam punyusunan kamus ini, terutama saudara Putra Thoip Nasution, M.Pd. atas kesediaannya mengedit naskah kamus ini. Juga kepada penerbit Merdeka Kreasi yang bersedia menerbitkan kamus ini, penyusun ucapkan terimakasih.

Tidak bisa dipungkiri bahwa kamus ini masih jauh dari kesempurnaan. Karena itu, penyusun mengharapkan kritik dan saran konstruktif dari semua pihak demi kesempurnaan kamus ini dimasa mendatang.

Medan, Agustus 2022

Penyusun

Daftar Isi

Kata Pengantar v
Daftar Isi vii

INDONESIA-INGGRIS

A. 3
B. 11
C. 18
D. 21
E. 32
F. 38
G. 41
H. 44
I. 49
J. 59
K. 59
L. 79
M. 83
N. 94
O. 98
P. 101
Q. 123
R. 124
S. 129
T. 142
U. 151
V. 151

W. 159
Y. 162
Z. 163

INGGRIS - INDONESIA

A. 167
B. 179
C. 180
D. 194
E. 204
F. 212
G. 218
H. 221
I. 225
J. 236
K. 237
L. 238
M. 245
N. 253
O. 257
P. 261
Q. 273
R. 275
S. 286
T. 301
U. 308
V. 310
W. 313
Y. 315
Z. 316

Daftar Pustaka 317

Biografi 319

Indonesia–Inggris

A

Abstrak	Abstract
Abstraksi	Abstraction
Abjad	Alphabet
Abjad Ilmiah	Scientific Alphabet
Absolut	Absolute
Abstraktif	Abstractive
Acak	Random
Acara	Event; Program
Adaptasi	Adaptation
Administrasi	Administration
Administrasi Pendidikan	Educational Administration
Administrasi Penelitian	Administration of Research; Research Administration
Administratif	Administrative
Administrator	Administrator
Advokasi	Advocacy
Afeksi	Affection
Afektif	Affective
Afektifitas	Affectivity
Afiksasi	Affixation
Afiliasi	Affiliation
Afirmasi	Affirmation
Afirmatif	Affirmative
Agenda	Agenda
Ahli	Expert
Ahli Hukum Islam	Islamic Jurists; Islamic Law Expert
Ajaran Islam	Islamic Teaching
Ajaran Pokok	Basic Teaching

Akademik	Academic
Akal	Sense
Akal Sehat	Common Sense
Akar Bilangan	Root of Number
Akar Pikiran	Root of Mind
Akhir Minggu	Weekend
Akhlak	Moral
Akidah	Faith; Belief
Akreditasi	Accreditation
Akreditasi Internasional	International Accreditation
Akreditasi Nasional	National Accreditation
Akronim (Singkatan)	Acronyms (Abbreviations)
Akselerasi	Acceleration
Aksen; Tekanan	Accent; Stress
Akses	Access
Aksesabilitas	Accessibility
Aksiden	Accident
Aksidental	Accidental
Aksiologi	Axiology
Aksioma; Dalil	Axiom; Theorem
Aksiomatik	Axiomatic
Akta	Deed; Act
Akta IV	License of Teaching
Aktif	Active
Aktivasi	Activation
Aktivitas	Activity
Aktivitas Ekonomi	Economic Activity
Aktivitas Ilmiah	Scientific Activity
Aktivitas Penelitian	Research Activity
Aktual	Actual
Aktualisasi	Actualization
Aktualisasi Diri	Self-Actualization

Akun	Account
Akuntabel	Accountable
Akuntabilitas	Accountability
Akurasi	Accuracy
Akurat	Accurate
Alamat	Adress
Alas Fikir	Thinking Base
Alasan; Sebab	Reason; Cause
Alat Bantu Penelitian	Research Instrument
Alat Pengukur	Measuring Instrument
Alat Pengumpul Data	Data Collection Tool
Alfabetik	Alphabetic
Alfanumerik	Alphanumeric
Algoritma	Algorithm
Alinea; Paragraf	Paragraph
Aljabar	Algebra
Alokasi	Allocation
Alokasi Optimal	Optimal Allocation
Alokasi Proposional	Proportional Allocation
Alokasi Sepadan	Equivalent Allocation
Alternatif	Alternative
Alumni	Alumni
Alumnus	Alumnus
Alur Kerangka Pemikiran	Flow of Thought
Ambigu	Ambiguous
Ambigu Fonologi	Phonological Ambiguity
Ambigu Leksikal	Lexical Ambiguity
Ambigu Sintaksi	Syntax Ambiguity
Ambigu Status	Ambiguous Status; Status Ambiguity
Ambigu Struktural	Structural Ambiguity
Analisa	Analysis
Analisa Data	Data Analysis

Analisis	Analysis
Analisis Bahan Hukum	Analysis of Legal Material
Analisis Bivariat	Analysis of Bivariat
Analisis Bilangan	Analysis of Number
Analisis Butir	Item Analysis
Analisis Covarians (Anacova)	Covariance Analysis; Analysis of Covariance (Anacova)
Analisis Data	Data Analysis
Analisis Data Deskriptif	Descriptive Data Analysis
Analisis Diskriminan	Discriminant Analysis
Analisis Dokumen	Document Analysis
Analisis Domain	Domain Analysis
Analisis Expo Facto	Expo Facto Analysis
Analisis Faktor	Factor Analysis
Analisis Historis	Historical Analysis
Analisis Informasi	Information Analysis
Analisis Input-Output	Input-Output Analsysis
Analisis Interaksi	Interaction Analysis
Analisis Intervensi	Intervention Analysis
Analisis Isi	Content Analysis
Analisis Item	Item Analysis
Analisis Jalur	Path Analysis
Analisis Kausal	Causal Analysis
Analisis Kesalahan	Error Analysis
Analisis Klaster	Clusteranalysis
Analisis Komponen	Component Analysis
Analisis Konteks	Contextual Analysis
Analisis Konten	Content Analysis
Analisis Kontingensi	Contingency Analysis
Analisis Kontrastif	Contrastive Analysis
Analisis Korelasi	Correlation Analysis
Analisis Kualitatif	Qualitative Analysis
Analisis Kuantitatif	Quantitative Analysis

Analisis Logis	Logical Analysis
Analisis Matematis	Mathematical Analysis
Analisis Mendalam	Depth Analysis
Analisis Multivariat	Multivariate Analysis
Analisis Paragraf	Paragraph Analysis
Analisis Regresi	Regression Analysis
Analisis Simbol	Symbol Analysis
Analisis Sistem	System Analysis
Analisis Statistik	Statistical Analysis
Analisis Survei	Survey Analysis
Analisis Taksonomi	Taxonomy Analysis
Analisis Teks	Text Analysis
Analisis Total	Total Analysis
Analisis Tujuan	Goal Analysis
Analisis Varian (Anova)	Analysis of Variants
Analisis Varian Klasifikasi Ganda	Analysis of Multiple Classification Variants
Analisis Varian Klasifikasi Tunggal	Analysis of Single Classification Variants
Analogi	Analogy
Analogi Verbal	Verbal Analogy
Ancaman	Threat
Anggapan Dasar	Basic Assumption
Anggota	Member
Anggota Populasi	Member of the Population
Anggota Sampel	Member of the Sample
Angka	Number
Angka Arab	Arabic Number
Angka Desimal	Decimal Number
Angka Ganjil	Odd Number
Angka Genap	Even Number
Angka Index	Index Number
Angka Pecahan	Fractional Numbers

Angka Puluhan	Number of Tens
Angka Rata-Rata Kuadrat	Average Squares Number
Angka Ratusan	Number of Hundreds
Angka Ribuan	Number of Thousands
Angka Romawi	Roman Numeral
Angka Satuan	Unit Digit
Angket	Questionaire
Angket Terbuka	Open Questionnaire
Angket Tertutup	Closed Questionnaire
Angket Tertutup-Terbuka	Open-Closed Questionaire
Anonim	Anonymous
Anotasi	Annotation
Antar Variabel	Between Variables
Antara Dua Kurung	Between Two Brackets
Anti Tesis	Anti Thesis
Antologi	Anthology
Antonim	Antonym
Antropologi	Anthropology
Antropologi Budaya	Cultural Anthropology
Aparatur Hukum	Legal Apparatus
Apendiks	Appendix
Aplikasi	Application
Aplikatif	Applicative
Apostrop	Apostrophe
Apresiasi	Appreciation
Arah Korelasi	Correlation Direction
Argumen	Argument
Argumentasi	Argumentation
Argumentasi Ilmiah	Scientific Argument
Argumentatif	Argumentative
Arkeologi	Archeology
Arsip	Files

Artikel	Article
Artikel Pasca Sidang	Proceeding
Asas-Asas	Principles
Asas-Asas Hukum	Legal Principles
Asas-Asas Umum	General Principles
Asimetris	Asymmetric
Asisten	Assistant
Asisten Peneliti	Research Assistant
Asosiasi	Association
Asosiasi Antar Variabel	Association Between Variables
Asosiasi Politik	Political Association
Asosiasi Sosial	Social Association
Asosiatif	Associative
Aspek	Aspect
Asumsi	Assumption
Asumsi Dasar	Basic Assumption
Asuransi Syariah	Shariah Insurance
Atraksi Bahasa	Language Attraction
Atribut Variabel	Variable Attribute
Aturan	Rule
Aturan Bahasa	Rule of Language
Aturan Hukum	Rule of Law
Aturan Umum	General Rule
Audien	Audience
Audiensi	Audience
Audio Visual	Audio Visual
Audit	Audit
Audit Kepastian	Certainty Audit
Audit Ketergantungan	Dependency Audit
Audit Keuangan	Financial Audit
Auditing	Auditing
Auditor	Auditor

Auditor Eksternal	External Auditor
Auditor Halal	Halal Auditor
Auditor Internal	Internal Auditor
Auditor Keuangan	Finance Auditor
Auditor Kinerja	Performance Auditor
Auditor Mutu	Quality Auditor
Autobiografi	Autobiography

B

Bab	Chapter
Bacaan Intensif	Intensive Reading
Badan Laporan	Body of Report
Bagan	Chart
Bagan Alur	Flowchart
Bagan Penelitian	Research Chart
Bagan Pie	Pie Chart
Bagian	Part
Bagian Akademik	Academic Section
Bagian Akhir	Last Part
Bagian Awal	Beginning Part
Bagian Kedua	Second Part
Bagian Ketiga	Third Part
Bagian Pendaftaran	Registration Section
Bagian Pertama	First Part
Bagian Tengah	Middle Part
Bahan Hukum	Legal Material
Bahan Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Material; Material of Islamic Law
Bahan Hukum Primer	Primary Legal Material
Bahan Hukum Skunder	Secondary Legal Material
Bahan Hukum Tertier	Tertiary Legal Material
Bahan Mentah	Raw Material
Bahan Penelitian	Research Material
Bahan Pustaka	Library Material
Bahan Sampul	Cover Material
Bahasa	Language
Bahasa Agama	Religious Language

Bahasa Anak	Child Language
Bahasa Antar Warga	Language Between Citizen
Bahasa Antara	Language Between
Bahasa Arab	Arabic Language
Bahasa Asing	Arabic
Bahasa Baku	Standard Language
Bahasa Cinta	Love Language
Bahasa Daerah	Local Language
Bahasa Data	Data Language
Bahasa Derifasional	Derivational Language
Bahasa Deskriptif	Descriptive Language
Bahasa Dewasa	Adult Language
Bahasa Formal	Formal Language
Bahasa Gaul	Slang
Bahasa Ibu	Mother Tongue
Bahasa Ilmiah	Scientific Language
Bahasa Informasi	Information Language
Bahasa Inggris	English
Bahasa Internasional	International Language
Bahasa Isyarat	Sign Language
Bahasa Kedua	Second Language
Bahasa Klasik	Classical Language
Bahasa Lisan	Oral Language
Bahasa Lokal	Local Language
Bahasa Mayoritas	Majority Language
Bahasa Mesin	Machine Language
Bahasa Minortas	Minority Languages
Bahasa Nasional	National Language
Bahasa Pasaran	Slang
Bahasa Pengantar	Language of Instruction
Bahasa Pergaulan	Lingua Franca
Bahasa Persatuan	United Language; Language of Unity

Bahasa Pertama; Bahasa Utama	First Language
Bahasa Program	Programming Language
Bahasa Program Otomatis	Automatic Programming Language
Bahasa Rahasia; Sandi	Secret Language; Password
Bahasa Resmi	Official Language
Bahasa Ritual	Ritual Language
Bahasa Sehari-Hari	Everyday Language; Daily Language
Bahasa Semitik	Semitic Language
Bahasa Serapan	Absorption Language
Bahasa Standar	Standard Language
Bahasa Sumber	Source Language
Bahasa Target	Target Language
Bahasa Verbal	Verbal Language
Bahasan	Discussion
Bakat	Talent
Bakat & Minat	Talent & Interest
Bakat Alami	Natural Talent
Bangun Datar	Two-Dimentional Figure
Bangun Ruang	Geometry
Bangunan	Building
Bangunan Logika	Logic Building
Bank Data	Data Bank
Bank Sentral	Central Bank
Baris	Line; Row
Batas Geografis	Geographical Boundaries
Batas Maksimal	Maximum Limit
Batas Minimal	Minimum Limit
Batasan	Limitation; Boundary; Border; Restriction
Batasan Istilah	Term Definition
Batasan Masalah	Scope of Problem

Batasan Penelitian	Research Limitation
Batasan Tema	Theme Limitation
Batasan Tempat/Lokasi	Place/Location Limitation
Batasan Waktu	Time Limit
Bawah Tanah	Underground
Bebas Aktif	Active Free
Bebas Hambatan	Freeway
Bebas Prasangka	Free of Prejudice
Bedah Proposal	Proposal Surgery; Proposal Clinic; Proposal Discussion
Perilaku	Behavior
Benar-Benar; Serius	Really; Seriously
Workshop	Workshop
Bentuk Laporan	Report Form
Benturan	Clash; Impact; Bump
Benturan Bahasa	Conflicts of Language
Benturan Budaya	Cultural Clash
Benturan Peradaban	Clash of Civilization
Berat	Weight
Berbobot	Weighty
Berdalil	Postulate
Berdasarkan Atas	Based On the Above; On the Ground Of; On the Strength of
Berfikir Analisis	Analytical Thinking
Berfikir Deduktif	Thinking Deductively
Berfikir Filosofi	Thinkingphilosophically
Berfikir Ilmiah	Thinking Scientifically
Berfikir Induktif	Thinking Inductively
Berfikir Khusus	Thinking Specifically
Berfikir Kritis	Thinking Critically
Berfikir Logis	Thinking Logically
Berfikir Umum	Thinking Commonly

Berhadapan Langsung	Face to Face
Berkelompok	Group; Gather; Clique
Berkualitas	Quality
Bermacam-Macam	Many Kinds Of; Various; Varied
Bermain Peran	Role Playing
Bermakna	Meaningful
Bersifat Logis	Logical
Besar Sampel	Sampel Number; Sampel Size
Besaran Sampel	Sampel Size
Bias	Biased
Bias Nilai	Value Bias
Bias Prosedur	Procedure Bias
Bias Sampel	Sample Bias
Biaya	Cost; Fee; Charge; Expense
Biaya Administrasi	Administrative Costs
Biaya Hidup	Living Cost
Biaya Pendidikan	Cost of Education
Bibliografi	Bibliography
Bidang	Field; Area; Sector
Bidang Studi	Field of Study; Majoring; Department
Bilangan	Number
Bilangan Acak	Random Number
Bilangan Asli	Natural Number
Bilangan Bulat	Integers
Bilangan Cacah	Whole Integer
Bilangan Ganjil	Odd Number
Bilangan Genap	Even Number
Bilangan Prima	Prime
Bilangan Random	Random Number
Bilangan Rasional	Rational Number
Bilateral	Bilateral

Bilingual	Bilingual
Bimbingan	Guidance
Bimbingan Belajar	Tutoring; Mentoring
Bimbingan Disertasi	Dissertation Guidance
Bimbingan Pelaksanaan Penelitian	Guidance of Research Implementation
Bimbingan Skripsi	Thesis Guidance
Bimbingan Tesis	Thesis Guidance
Biodata	Biodata; Curriculum Vitae
Biodata Peneliti	Researcher Biodata
Biografi	Biography
Biografi Peneliti	Biography of the Researcher
Biologi	Biology
Biro Informasi	Information Bureau
Biro Penerjemahan	Translation Bureau
Biro; Agen	Bureau; Agent
Birokrasi	Bureaucracy
Bobot	Weight
Bobot Kredit	Credit Burden; Credit
Bobot Kredit Tugas Akhir	Credit Weight of Final Assignment
Bombastis	Bombastic; Turgid
Borang	Form
Borang Akreditasi	Accreditation Form
Borang Evaluasi	Evaluation Form
Borang Monitoring dan Evaluasi	Monitoring and Evaluation Form
Borang Penilaian Proposal	Proposal Assessment Form
Brainstorming	Brainstorming
Bravo; Hebat	Bravo; Great
Brosur	Brochure
Budaya	Culture
Budaya Hukum	Legal Culture

Budaya Penelitian	Research Culture
Budaya Riset	Research Culture
Budaya Tertinggal	Left Behind Culture
Bukti	Evidence
Bukti Empiris	Empirical Evidence
Bukti Pendukung	Supporting Evidence
Buku Catatan (Sekolah)	Notes (School)
Buku-Buku Relevan	Relevant Books
Buletin	Bulletin
Buletin Penelitian	Research Bulletin
Butir	Items
Butir Soal	Question Items

C

Cakupan	Coverage; Scope
Calon Sarjana	Scholar Candidate
Canggih	Sophisticated
Cap; Stempel	Stamp
Cara Penulisan	Writing Method
Cara Penulisan Judul	Title Writing Method; the Way to Write a Title
Catatan	Note
Catatan Akhir	Final Note
Catatan Harian	Diary; Journal
Catatan Kaki	Footnote
Catatan Lapangan	Field Notes
Catatan Panjang	Long Notes
Catatan Perut	Body Note; In Note
Catatan Pinggir	Side Notes
Catatan Rekaman	Recorded Note
Catatan Sejarah	History Notes
Catatan Tertulis	Written Note
CD (Compact-Disk)	CD (Compact-Disk)
CD Rom (Compact Disk-Read Only Memory)	CD Rom (Compact Disk-Read Only Memory)
Cek dan Ricek	Check and Recheck
Cek In	Cek In
Cek Out	Cek Out
Ceklis	Checklist
Cenderung	Tend; Incline; Lean
Cendikiawan	Scholar
Cepat	Fast; Quick; Rapid
Cepat Atau Lambat	Sooner Or Later

Cepat dan Tepat	Fast and Precise
Ceramah Ilmiah	Scientific Speech
Cerdas	Intelligent
Cerdas Cermat	Quiz
Cerita	Story
Cerita Bergambar	Comic
Cerita Bersambung	Serial
Cerita Fiktif	Fictitious Story
Cerita Nyata	True Story
Cerita Pendek	Short Story
Cerita Rakyat	Folklore; Folktale
Cerita Sedih	Sad Story
Cermat	Careful
Cetak Miring	Italic
Cetak Tebal	Bold Print
Cetakan	Print
Cetakan Pertama	First Printing
Chi-Kuadrat	Chi Square
Cikal Bakal	Pioneer
Cindra Mata	Souvenir
Cinta Tanah Air	Loving Homeland; Loving Motherland
Ciri-ciri	Characteristic; Features; Trait
Cita-cita	Ambition; Aim; Goal
Citra	Image
Coba-Coba Salah	Trial and Error
Cocok Untuk	Suitable For
Contoh Ilustratif	Illustrative Example
Contoh Kontekstual	Contextual Examples
Contoh; Model	Example; Model
Copy	Copy
Copy-Paste	Copy -Paste
Copy Right	Copy Right

CPU	Central Processing Unit (CPU)
Cukup Memuaskan	Good Enough
Cukup Setuju	Quite Agree
Cuplikan	Trailer
Cuplikan (Kutipan)	Trailer (Excerpt)
Cuplikan (Potongan)	Trailers (Pieces)
Cuplikan Peristiwa	Event Snippet
Cuti	Vacation
CV	Curiculum Vitae

D

Daerah; Tempat	Area; Domain
Daftar	List
Daftar Bacaan	Bibliography; Reference; Reading List
Daftar Buku; Katalog	Book List; Catalog
Daftar Cek	Check List
Daftar Gambar	List of Figures; Figure List
Daftar Grafik	Chart List
Daftar Hadir	List of Attendees
Daftar Ilustrasi	List of Illustration
Daftar Isi	Table of Content
Daftar Isi Penelitian	Research Outline
Daftar Isian	Table of Contents; Form
Daftar Lambang	List of Symbol
Daftar Lampiran	List of Apendixes
Daftar Nama	List of Names
Daftar Nilai	Score List; Grade List
Daftar Nilai Kumulatif (Sekolah)	List of Cumulative Score (School)
Daftar Pertanyaan	List of Question
Daftar Pertanyaan Wawancara	List of Interview Question
Daftar Pustaka	Bibliography
Daftar Ralat	List of Correction
Daftar Riwayat Hidup	Curriculum Vitae
Daftar Singkatan	Abbreviation List
Daftar Tabel	List of Table
Daftar Tunggu	Waiting List
Dahulu Kala	A Long Time Ago
Dalam Kerangka Ini	In This Framework

Dalam Kurung	In Parentheses
Dalil	Postulate
Dalil; Bukti	Proof; Evidence
Dampak	Impact
Dampak Penelitian	Research Impact
Dampak; Akibat	Impact; Effect
Dan Seterusnya; Dst	And So On; Etc
Dana	Fund
Dana Hibah Bersaing	Competitive Grants
Dana Penelitian	Research Funding
Dapat Digunakan	Usable
Dapat Dijangkau	Reachable
Dapat Dilaksanakan	Implementable
Dapat Disangkal	Deniable
Dapat Diteliti	Reseachable
Dapat Diuji	Verifiable
Dapat Diukur	Measurable
Dapat; Bisa	Able; Capable
Das Sein	Das Sein
Das Sollen	Das Sollen
Dasar	Basic
Dasar	Elementary
Dasar Axiologis	Axiological Basis
Dasar Epistemologis	Epistemological Basis
Dasar Metode	Basic Methods
Dasar Ontologis	Ontological Basis
Dasar-Dasar Konseptual	Conceptual Basics
Dasar-Dasar Penelitian	Basics of Research
Dasar-Dasar Pertimbangan	Basics of Consideration
Data	Data
Data Abstrak	Abstract Data
Data dan Sumber	Data and Resources

Data Deduktif	Deductive Data
Data Derivasi	Derivation Data
Data Deskriptif	Descriptive Data
Data Eksprimental	Exprimental Data
Data Eksternal	External Data
Data Empiris	Empirical Data
Data Inferensial (Induktif)	Inferential Data (Inductive)
Data Input	Input Data
Data Internal	Internal Data
Data Interval	Interval Data
Data Jenuh	Saturated Data
Data Kompilasi	Compilation Data
Data Konkrit	Concrete Data
Data Kualitatif	Qualitative Data
Data Kuantitatif	Quantitative Data
Data Mentah	Raw Data
Data Nominal	Nominal Data
Data Observasional	Observational Data
Data Ordinal	Ordinal Data
Data Output	Output Data
Data Palsu	Fake Data; False Data
Data Parametrik	Parametric Data
Data Pecahan	Fractional Data
Data Pribadi	Personal Data
Data Primer	Primary Data
Data Rasio	Ratio Data
Data Referensi/Kanonik	Reference Data/Canonical
Data Rujukan	Referral Data; Referential Data
Data Sejarah	Historical Data
Data Sekunder	Secondary Data
Data Simulasi	Simulation Data
Data Terukur	Measurable Data

Data Transkripsi	Transcription Data
Data Wawancara	Interview Data
Database	Database
Database Penelitian	Research Database
Data-Data Angka	Numerical Data
Datum	Datum
De Facto	De Facto
De Jure	De Jure
De Luxe	De Luxe
Batas Waktu	Deadline
Deduksi	Deduction
Deduksi Logis	Logical Deduction
Deduktif	Deductive
Definisi	Definition
Definisi Konseptual	Conceptual Definition
Definisi Operasional	Operational Definition
Definisi Primer	Primary Definition
Definisi Sekunder	Secondary Definitions
Definitif	Definitive
Defisit	Deficit
Degenerasi	Degeneration
Degradasi Moral	Moral Degradation
Degradasi Pemikiran	Degradation of Thought
Degradasi; Dekadensi	Degradation; Decadence
Dekade	Decade
Dekan	Dean
Dekanat	Dean and Vice Dean
Dekoding	Decoding
Dekonsentrasi	Deconcentration
Dekonstruktif	Deconstructive
Delegasi	Delegation; Representation
Demikian	Thereby; Thus

Demisioner	Outgoing
Demograpi	Demography
Demokrasi	Democracy
Demokrasi Kerakyatan	People's Democracy
Demokrasi Parlementer	Parliamentary Democracy
Demokrasi Sentralistik	Central Democracy
Demokrasi Sosial	Social Democracy
Demokrasi Terpimpin	Guided Democracy
Denah	Sketch; Floor Plan; Blue Print
Denah Penelitian	Research Plan
Denotasi	Denotation
Denotatif	Denotative
Departemen; Bagian; Seksi	Department; Division; Section
Departemen; Kementerian	Department; Ministry
Depopulasi	Depopulation
Depresi	Depression
Derajat	Level
Derajat Kebebasan	Degree of Freedom
Derajat Kepercayaan	Degree of Trust
Derajat Ketelitian	Degree of Accuracy
Derajat; Phase	Degrees; Phase
Derivasi	Derivative
Derivikasi	Derivation
Desa	Village
Desain	Design
Desain Eksperimen	Experimental Design
Desain Ex-Post Facto	Design Ex-Pose Facto
Desain Factorial	Factorial Design
Desain Fungsional	Functional Design
Desain Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Design
Desain Kelompok	Group Design
Desain Kelompok Equivalen	Equivalent Group Design

Desain Kurikulum	Curriculum Design
Desain Laporan Penelitian	Research Report Design
Desain Multi Kelompok	Multi Group Design
Desain Penelitian	Research Design
Desain Posttest	Posttest Design
Desain Pre Eksperimen	Design of Pre-Expriment
Desain Pretest	Pretest Design
Desain Pretest-Posttest	Pretest-Posttest Design
Desain Produk	Product Design
Desain Proposal	Proposal Design
Desain Quasi Eksprimen	Quasi-Experimental Design
Desain Representatif	Representative Design
Desain Sistematik	Systematic Design
Desain True Eksprimen	True Experiment Design
Desember	December
Desentralisasi	Decentralization
Desimal	Decimal
Deskripsi	Description
Deskripsi Data	Data Description
Deskriptif	Descriptive
Deskriptif Kualitatif	Qualitative Descripive
Deskriptif Kuantitatif	Quantitative Descriptive
Despotisme	Despotism
Destruksi	Destruction
Destruktif	Destructive
Deteksi	Detection
Determinan	Determinants
Determinasi	Determination
Determinatif	Determinative
Deterministik	Deterministic
Deviasi	Deviation
Dewan	Senate; Council

Dewan Disiplin	Discipline Council; Disciplinary Board
Dewan Juri	Board of Jury
Dewan Keamanan Pbb	Un Security Council
Dewan Kehormatan	Honorary Board
Dewan Legislatif	Legislative Council
Dewan Mahasiswa	Student Council
Dewan Penasehat	Advisory Board
Dewan Pengawas	Supervisory Board
Dewan Pengurus	Commitee
Dewan Penyantun	Board of Trustees
Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat	House of Representatives
Dewan Pimpinan Pusat	Central Board; Central Leadership Board
Dewan Pimpinan Cabang	Branch Leadership Board; Board of Branch Manager
Dewan Redaksi	Editorial Board
Dewan Syariah Nasional	National Sharia Council
Dharma Wanita	Female Dharma
Di Bawah Bimbingan	Under the Guidance Of; Under Supervising
Di Bawah Judul	Under the Title
Di Bawah Kordiansi	Under Coordination
Di Bawah Rata-Rata	Below Average
Di Luar Kepala	Outside the Head
Di Tempat yang Sama	In the Same Place;
Diagnosa	Diagnosis
Diagram	Diagram
Diagram Kolom	Column Chart
Diagram Panah	Arrow Chart
Diagram Pencar	Scattergram; Scatter Diagram
Diagram; Tabel	Diagrams; Tables
Dialek	Dialect
Dialek Lokal	Local Dialect

Dialek Pasaran	The Market Dialect
Dialek Resmi	Official Dialect
Dialek Standar	Standard Dialect
Dialektika	Dialectic
Dialektis	Dialectical
Dialektologi	Dialectology
Dialog	Dialogue
Dialogis	Dialogical
Diferensiasi	Differentiation
Diftong	Diphthong
Digit	Digit
Digital	Digital
Dikotomi	Dichotomy
Dikotomi Buatan	Artificial Dichotomy
Diktator	Dictator
Dikte	Dictation
Dimensi	Dimension
Dimensi Historis	Historical Dimension
Dimensi Normativitas	Normativity Dimension
Dimensi Pembeda Riset	Research Differentiating Dimensions
Dimensional	Dimensional
Dimodifikasi	Modification
Dinamika	Dynamic
Dinamika Kelompok	Group Dynamic
Dinamis	Dynamic
Dinamisme	Dynamism
Diploma	Diploma
Dirgahayu	Longevity
Disain	Design
Disain Buku	Book Design
Disain Cover	Cover Design
Disain Grafis	Graphic Design

Disainer	Designer
Discoveri	Discovery
Diseminasi Hasil Penelitian	Dissemination of Research Results; Disseminating Research Results
Disertasi	Dissertation
Disetujui Oleh	Approved By
Disintegrasi	Disintegration
Disiplin	Discipline
Disiplin Ilmu	Discipline of Sience
Disipliner	Disciplinary
Diskriminasi	Discrimination
Diskualifikasi	Disqualification
Diskursus	Discourse
Diskusi	Discussion
Diskusi Fokus Mendalam	Focus Group Discussion
Diskusi Hangat	Warm Discussion
Diskusi Hasil Penelitian	Discussion of Research Result
Diskusi Lepas	Freelance Discussion
Diskusi Panel	Panel Discussion
Disorganisasi	Disorganization
Display	Display
Disposisi	Disposition
Distorsi	Distortion
Distribusi	Distribution
Distribusi Bivariat	Bivariate Distribution
Distribusi Chi Kuadrat	Chi Square Distribution
Distribusi Data	Data Distribution
Distribusi Frekuansi Kumulatif	Distribution of Cumulative Frequency
Distribusi Frekuensi	Frequency Distribution
Distribusi Frekuensi Kumulatif	Cumulative Frequency Distribution
Distribusi Marginal	Marginal Distribution

Distribusi Multi Variat	Multi Variety Distribution
Distribusi Normal	Normal Distribution
Distribusi Penelitian	Distribution of Research; Research Distribution
Distribusi Populasi Penelitian	Distribution of Research Population
Distribusi Probabilitas	Probability Distribution
Distribusi Sampel	Distribution of Sample; Sample Distribution
Distribusi Sampel Penelitian	Distribution of Research Sample
Distribusi Simetris	Symmetrical Distribution
Distribusi Skor	Distribution of Score; Score Distribution
Distributor	Distributor
Ditribusi Frekuensi	Frequency Distribution
Diversifikasi	Diversification
Dkk.	Et.al
Do (*Drop Out*)	Do (*Drop Out*)
Dobel Folio	Double Folio
Dogma	Dogma
Dogmatis	Dogmatic
Doktor (Dr.)	Doctorate (Dr.)
Doktor Honoris	Honorary Doctor
Doktoral	Doctoral
Doktrin	Doctrine
Doktrin Hukum	Legal Doctrine
Doktrin Hukum Islam	Doctrine of Islamic Law
Doktrin-Doktrin Umum	General Doctrine
Dokumen	Document
Dokumen Eksternal	External Document
Dokumen Internal	Internal Document
Dokumen Pribadi	Private Document
Dokumen Resmi	Official Document

Dokumentasi	Documentation
Dokumenter	Documentary
Dominasi	Domination
Dominasi Bahasa	Language Domination
Dorongan	Encouragement
Draft	Draft
Draft Laporan	Report Draft
Dua Kurung	Two Bracket
Dua Spasi	Two Spaces; Double Spaces
Dualitas	Duality
Dunia Ilmiah	Scientific World
Dunia Kerja	Working World; Work World

E

Edisi	Edition
Edisi Kedua	Second Edition
Edisi Khusus	Special Edition
Edisi Luks	Lux Edition
Edisi Milenium	Millennium Edition
Edisi Revisi	Revised Edition
Edit	Edit
Edit Data	Data Editing
Edit Laporan	Report Editing
Edit Proposal	Proposal Editing
Editing	Editing
Pengeditan Data	Data Editing
Editor	Editor
Editor Buku	Book Editor
Editorial	Editorial
Efek	Effect
Efek Biasa	Regular Effect
Efek Instrumen	Instrument Effect
Efek Samping	Side Effects
Efektif	Effective
Efektifitas	Effectiveness
Efektifitas Hukum	Legal Effectiveness
Efektifitas Hukum Islam	Effectiveness of Islamic Law
Efisien	Efficient
Efisiensi	Efficiency
Eklektik	Eclectic
Ekologi	Ecology
Eks; Mantan	Ex; Former

Eksamplar	Exemplar
Eksistensi	Existence
Ekspektasi	Expectation
Eksperimen	Experiment
Eksperimen Alami	Natural Experiment
Eksperimen Fungsional	Functional Experiment
Eksperimen Kontrol	Control Experiment
Eksperimen Krusial	Crucial Experiment
Eksperimen Lapangan	Field Experience
Eksperimen Semu	Pseudo Experiment
Eksperimental	Exprimental
Eksplanasi	Explanation
Eksplanatif	Explanative
Eksplisit	Explicit
Eksplorasi	Exploration
Eksploratif	Explorative
Ekspresi	Expression
Ekstensifikasi	Extensification
Eksternal	External
Ektra Kurikuler	Extracurricular
Elaborasi	Elaboration
Elaboratif	Elaborative
Elegan	Elegant
Elemen	Element
Elemen Proposal	Element of Proposal; Proposal Element
Elementeri	Elementary
Emigrasi	Emigration
Emik	Emik
Emosi	Emotion
Emosional	Emotional
Emotional Quotient (Eq)	Emotional Quotient (Eq)
Empati	Empathy

Empiris	Empiris
Empirisme	Empiricism
Ensiklopedi	Encyclopedia
Ensiklopedik	Encyclopedic
Entri	Entry
Entri Data	Data Entry
Epilog	Epilogue
Episode	Episode
Epistimologi	Epistimology
Equivalen	Equivalent
Era; Zaman	Era; Age
Error	Error
Esai	Essay
Esensi	Essence; Quintessence
Esensial	Essential
Esensialisme	Essentialism
Estetik	Esthetics
Estetika	Aesthetics
Estimasi	Estimation
Etik	Ethics
Etika	Ethics
Etika Penelitian	Research Ethics
Etimologi	Etymology
Etimologis	Etymological
Etis	Ethical
Etnogeografi	Ethnogeography
Etnosentris	Etnocentric
Etos	Ethos
Etos Kerja	Work Ethic
Evaluasi	Evaluation
Evaluasi Afektif	Affective Evaluation
Evaluasi Akhir Belajar	Final Evaluation of Study

Evaluasi Formatif	Formative Evaluation
Evaluasi Mandiri	Independent Evaluation
Evaluasi Pelaksanaan	Evaluation of Implementation; Implementation Evaluation
Evaluasi Sumatif	Summary Evaluation
Evaluatif	Evaluative
Evolusi	Evolution
Extrakurikuler	Extracurricular

F

Faedah	Avail; Benefit; Utility
Fakta Hukum	Legal Fact
Fakta Objektif	Objective Fact
Fakta Sosial	Social Fact
Fakta; Bukti	Fact; Evidence
Fakta; Keterangan	Fact; Information
Fakta; Realita	Fact; Reality
Faktanya Adalah ...	The Fact Is…
Faktor	Factor
Faktor Afektif	Affective Factor
Faktor Analisa	Analysis Factor
Faktor Efektif	Effective Factor
Faktor Eksternal	External Factor
Faktor Genetika	Genetic Factor
Faktor Internal	Internal Factor
Faktor Mendasar	Fundamental Factor
Faktor Pendukung	Supporting Factor
Faktor Sosiokultural	Sociocultural Factor
Faktor Utama	Main Factor
Faktor Validitas	Validity Factor
Faktor X	Faktor X
Faktual	Factual
Fakultas	Faculty
Fakultas Dakwah dan Komunikasi	Faculty of Da'wa and Communication
Fakultas Ekonomi dan Bisnis Islam	Faculty of Economics and Islamic Business
Fakultas Ilmu Tarbiyah dan Keguruan	Faculty of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training

Fakultas Kesehatan Masyarakat	Faculty of Public Health
Fakultas Sains dan Teknologi	Faculty of Science and Technology
Fakultas Syariah dan Ilmu Hukum	Faculty of Sharia and Law Science
Fakultas Ushuluddin dan Studi Islam	Faculty of Ushuluddin and Islamic Studies
Fakultatif	Facultative; Optional; Elective
Fanatik	Fanatic
Fanatik Buta	Blind Fanatic
Fase	Phase
Fase Adaptasi	Adaptation Phase
Fasih	Fluent; Eloquent
Fasilitas	Facility; Amenities
Fasilitas Sekolah	School Facility
Fasilitas Umum	Public Facility
Fasilitas Utama	Main Facility
Fasilitasi	Facilitation
Fasilitator	Fasilitator
Favorit	Favorite; Favourite
Februari	February
Feedbek	Feed Back
Fenomena	Phenomenon
Fenomena Alam	Natural Phenomenon
Fenomena Bahasa	Language Phenomenon
Fenomena Sosial	Social Phenomenon
Fenomenal	Phenomenal
Fenomenalisme	Phenomenalism
Fenomenolog	Phenomenologist
Fenomenologi	Phenomenology
Fesfival	Festival
Fifty-Fifty	Fifty-Fifty
Fiksi	Fiction

Fiktif	Fictitious
File	File
File Nama	Name File
File Sistem	System File
Filolog	Philologist
Filologi	Philology
Filosof	Philosopher
Filosofis	Philosophical
Filsafat	Philosophy
Filsafat Bahasa	Language Philosophy
Filsafat Berfikir	Philosophy of Thinking
Filsafat Hukum	Philosophy of Law
Filsafat Hukum Islam	Philosophy of Islamic Law
Filsafat Klasik	Classical Philosophy
Filsafat Modern	Modern Philosophy
Filsafat Umum	General Philosophy
Final	Final
Finalis	Finalist
Finansial; Dana	Financial; Fund
Finish	Finish
Fisibel	Feasible
Fisibilitas	Feasibility
Fisika	Physics
Fisiologi	Physiology
Fitur	Feature
Fleksibel	Flexible
Fleksibilitas	Flexibility
Fluktuasi	Fluctuation
Fluktuatif	Fluctuative
Fokus	Focus
Fokus Masalah	Problem Focus
Fokus Masalah Di Lapangan	Focus On Problems In the Field

Fokus Penelitian	Reaseach Focus
Folder	Folder
Fonem	Phoneme
Fonem Segmental	Segmental Phonemes
Fonem Supra Segmental	Supra Segmental Phoneme
Fonetik	Phonetics
Fonologi	Phonology
Font	Font
Formal	Formal
Format Identitas	Identity Format
Format Isian	Fill Format
Format Laporan	Report Format
Format Proposal	Proposal Format
Format; Struktur	Format; Structure
Formulasi	Formulation
Formulasi Hipotesis	Hypothesis Formulation
Formulir Kode	Coding Formulation
Formulir Lamaran	Application Form
Formulir Pendaftaran	Registration Form
Formulir Penelitian	Research Formulation
Formulir; Blangko	Form; Blank
Forum	Forum
Forum Ilmiah	Scientific Forum
Foto	Photo
Foto Bersama	Group Photo
Fotocopi Terlegasilir	Legalized Photocopy
Fotocopy	Photocopy
F-Ratio	F-Ratio
Frekuensi	Frequency
Frekuensi Kumulatif	Cumulative Frequency
Frekuensi yang Diharapkan	Expected Frequency
Frekuensi yang Diperoleh	Frequency Obtained

F-Test	F-Test
Fungsi	Function
Fungsi Distribusi	Distribution Function
Fungsi Evaluasi	Evaluation Function
Fungsi Kuadrat	Quadratic Function
Fungsi Monitoring	Monitoring Function
Fungsional	Functional

G

Gagal	Failed
Gagasan	Idea
Gaji	Salary
Gaji Bulanan	Monthly Salary
Gaji Mingguan	Weekly Salary
Gaji Pokok	Basic Salary
Gaji Tunjangan	Salary Allowance
Galeri	Gallery
Gambar	Picture
Gambar Hidup; Kartun	Picture Life; Cartoon
Gambaran Umum	General Description
Ganda	Double
Ganjil	Odd
Garansi	Warranty; Guarantee
Garis	Line
Garis Bawah	Underline
Garis Besar	Outline
Garis Bujur	Longitude
Garis Diagonal	Diagonal Line
Garis Lintang	Latitude
Garis Lurus	Straight Line
Garis Miring	Slash
Garis Pembatas	Border Line
Garis Regresi	Regression Line
Garis Tegak	Upright Line
Garis Tengah	Diameter
Garis Tepi	Edge Line
Gejala	Phenomenon; Symptoms

Gejala Budaya	Cultural Phenomenon
Gejala Hukum	Legal Phenomenon
Gejala Simbolik	Symbolic Phenomenon
Gejala Sosial	Social Phenomenon
Gelar	Title
Gelar Akademik	Academic Title
Gelar Sarjana	Bachelor's Degree
Genap	Even
General	General
Generalisasi	Generalization
Generalitas	Generality
Generasi	Generation
Genetika	Genetics
Geofisika	Geophysics
Geografi	Geography
Geologi	Geology
Geometrik	Geometric
Gerakan	Movement
Gigih	Persistent
Gladi	Rehearsal
Gladi Bersih	Final Rehearsal
Global	Global
Globalisasi	Globalization
Glosarium	Glossary
Gradasi	Gradation
Gradual	Gradual
Grafik	Chart
Grafik Histogram	Histogram Chart
Gram	Gram
Gramatikal	Grammatical
Grammar	Grammar
Grand	Grand

Grand Desain	Grand Design
Grand Teori	Grand Theory
Gratifikasi	Gratification
Gratis	Free
Grounded Riset	Grounded Research
Group Tes	Test Group
Grup	Group
Grup Eksprimen	Experimental Group
Gugus	Group
Gugusan	Cluster
Guru	Teacher; Instructor
Guru Besar; Profesor	Professor

H

Haji (H.)	Hajj (H.)
Hak Cipta	Copyright
Hak dan Kewajiban	Rights and Obligations
Hak Milik	Ownership Right
Hak Paten	Patent
Hak Penerbitan Dilindungi Undang-Undang	Publishing Rights Protected By Law
Halaman	Page
Halaman Judul	Title Page
Halaman Pengesahan	Endorsement Page
Halaman Penilaian	Assessment Page
Halaman Persetujuan	Approval Page
Halaman Sampul	Cover Page
Handbook	Handbook
Hanya	Only
Hanya Itu	Only That
Hanya Saja	It Is Just
Hanyalah	It's Just
Hard Copy	Hard Copy
Hard Cover	Hard Cover
Hardisk	Hardisk
Hardware	Hardware
Harga	Price
Harga Bandrol	Tag Price
Harga Beli	Purchase Price
Harga Dasar	Basic Price
Harga Jual	Selling Price
Harga Mati; Pas	Fixed Prices

Harga Modal	Capital Price
Harga Satuan	Unit Price
Harga; Nilai	Price; Value
Hari Besar	Big Day; Historic Day
Hari Efektif	Effective Day
Hari H	Day H
Hari Itu; Ketika Itu	That Day; Then
Hari Jadi	Anniversary
Hari Kelahiran	Birthday
Hari Kematian	Death Day
Hari Kerja	Working Days
Hari Libur	Day Off; Holiday
Hari Raya Nasional	National Day
Hari yang Indah	A Beautiful Day
Harmoni	Harmony
Harmonis	Harmonious
Harmonisasi	Harmonization
Hasil	Result
Hasil Akhir; Nilai Akhir	Final Result; Final Score
Hasil Bersih	Net Result; Netto
Hasil Pembelajaran	Learning Outcomes
Hasil Pendidikan	Educational Results
Hasil Penelitian	Research Result
Hasil; Jumlah	Result; Amount
Hasil; Keluaran	Result; Output
Hati-Hati	Prudent
Header	Header
Hermeneutika	Hermeneutics
Hermeneutika Ontologis	Ontological Hermeneutics
Hermeneutika Sosial	Social Hermeneutics
Heroik	Heroic
Heterogen	Heterogeneous

Heterogenitas	Heterogeneity
Heuristik	Heuristics
Himne	Hymns
Hipotesa	Hypothesis
Hipotesis	Hypothesis
Hipotesis Alternatif	Alternative Hypothesis
Hipotesis Asli	Original Hypothesis
Hipotesis Asosiatif	Associative Hypothesis
Hipotesis Deskriptif	Descriptive Hypothesis
Hipotesis Directional	Directional Hypothesis
Hipotesis Eksperimen	Experimental Hypothesis
Hipotesis Final	Final Hypothesis
Hipotesis Kerja	Working Hypothesis
Hipotesis Komparatif	Comparative Hypothesis
Hipotesis Kualitatif	Qualitative Hypothesis
Hipotesis Kuantitatif	Quantitative Hypothesis
Hipotesis Langsung	Direct Hypothesis
Hipotesis Nihil	Null Hypothesis
Hipotesis Nol (Ho)	Null Hypothesis
Hipotesis Non Direktional	Non-Reciprocal Hypothesis
Hipotesis Penelitian	Research Hypothesis
Hipotesis Positif	Positive Hypothesis
Hipotesis Prilaku	Behavioral Hypothesis
Hipotesis Probabilitas	Probability Hypothesis
Hipotesis Sederhana	Simple Hypothesis
Hipotesis Statistik	Statistical Hypothesis
Hipotesis Tepat	Exact Hypothesis
Hipotesis Terarah	Directed Hypothesis
Hipotesis Terbatas	Limited Hypothesis
Hipotesis Tersusun	Arranged Hypothesis
Hipotesis Tidak Langsung	Indirect Hypothesis
Hipotesis Tidak Tepat	Not Right Hypothesis

Hipotesis Tidak Terarah	Undirected Hypothesis
Hipotesis Umum	General Hypothesis
Hirarki	Hierarchy
Histogram	Histogram
Historiografer	Historiografer
Historiografi	Historiography
Historis	Historical
Holistik	Holistic
Home Page	Home Page
Homogen	Homogenous
Homogenitas	Homogeneity
Homogeny	Homogeny
Homograph	Homograph
Homonim	Homonym
Homonimitas	Homonymity
Honor	Honor; Honorarium
Honorarium	Honorarium
Honorer	Honorary
Honorius Causa	Honoris Causa
Horison	Horizon
Horizontal	Horizontal
Hubungan	Relationship; Correlation
Hubungan Antar Variabel	Relationship Between Variables
Hubungan Bilateral	Bilateral Relations
Hubungan Fungsional	Functional Relationship
Hubungan Interaktif	Interactive Relationship
Hubungan Kausal	Causal Relationship
Hubungan Linier	Linear Relationship
Hubungan Sebab Akibat	Causality; Causal Effect Correlation
Hubungan Sosial	Social Relation
Hubungan Timbal Balik	Reciprocal Relationship

Hubungan Variabel	Variable Relationship
Hukum Doktrinal	Doctrinal Law
Hukum Islam	Islamic Law
Hukum Konkrit	Concrete Law
Hukum Non Doktrinal	Non-Doctrinal Law
Hukum Perdata	Civil Law
Hukum Pidana	Criminal Law
Humaniora	Humanities
Humanis	Humanist
Humas (Hubungan Masyarakat)	Public Relation
Huruf	Alphabet
Huruf Abjad	Alphabet
Huruf Balok	Block Letter; Block Writing
Huruf Besar	Capital Letter; Upper Case
Huruf Cetak Tebal	Bold Letter
Huruf Hidup	Vocal Letter
Huruf Kapital	Capital Letter
Huruf Kecil	Lowercase
Huruf Konsonan	Consonant Letter
Huruf Latin	Latin Letter
Huruf Miring	Italic
Huruf Tebal	Bold
Huruf Vokal	Vocal Letter

I

IAIN/UIN	State Islamic University
Ibid	Ibid
Ide	Idea
Ide Abstrak	Abstract Idea
Ideal	Ideal
Idealis; Idealistik	Idealist
Idealisasi	Idealization
Idealistik	Idealistic
Idealitas	Ideality
Idem; Sama Dengan Di Atasnya	Idem; Same as Above
Identifikasi	Identification
Identifikasi Masalah	Identification of Problem
Identifikasi Problem	Problem Identification
Identifikasi Variabel	Identification of Variable; Variable Identification
Identik	Identical
Identitas	Identity
Identitas Diri	Personal Identity
Identitas Peneliti	Identity of the Researcher
Ideologi	Ideology
Idiom	Idiom
Idiomatik	Idiomatic
Ijazah	Diploma; Certificate
Ijazah Kelulusan	Graduation Certificate
Ikhtisar	Overview
Ikhtisar Catatan	Record Overview
Iklan	Advertisement; Ad; Commercial
Ikon	Icon

Ikrar	Pledge; Vow; Propmise
Ikrar Setia	Faithful Pledge
Ilegal	Illegal
Ilmiah	Scientific
Ilmu	Science
Ilmu-Ilmu Agama	Religious Sciences
Ilmu-Ilmu Dasar	Basic Science
Ilmu-Ilmu Eksakta	Exact Sciences
Ilmu-Ilmu Humaniora	Humanities
Ilmu-Ilmu Prilaku	Behavioral Sciences
Ilmu-Ilmu Sastra	Literature Science; Arts
Ilmu-Ilmu Sosial	Social Science
Ilmu-Ilmu Terapan	Applied Science
Ilmu Administrasi	Manajemen Science
Ilmu Alam	Natural Science
Ilmu Aljabar	Science of Algebra
Ilmu Biologi	Biological Sciences
Ilmu Bumi	Geography
Ilmu Ekonomi	Economics
Ilmu Falak	Astronomy;Cosmography
Ilmu Fisika	Physics
Ilmu Hukum	Legal Studies
Ilmu Hukum Islam	Science of Islamic Law
Ilmu Jiwa	Psychology
Ilmu Kebidanan	Science of Midwifery
Ilmu Kedokteran	Medical Science; Medicine
Ilmu Kehutanan	Forestry Science
Ilmu Kimia	Chemistry
Ilmu Laduni	Laduni
Ilmu Manajemen	Management Science
Ilmu Matematika	Mathematics; Math
Ilmu Nujum	Augury

Ilmu Pelayaran	Navigation
Ilmu Pendidikan	Science Education
Ilmu Pengetahuan	Science
Ilmu Politik	Political Science
Ilmuwan	Scientist
Ilustrasi	Illustration
Ilustratif	Illustrative
Ilustrator	Illustrator
Imbuhan	Affix
Imigran	Immigrant
Implementasi	Implementation
Implikasi	Implication
Implikasi Penelitian	Research Implication
Implisit	Implicit
Improvisasi	Improvisation
Indefinit	Indefinit
Indeks	Index
Indeks Judul	Title Index
Indeks Konsentrasi	Concentration Index
Indeks Pengarang	Author Index
Indeks Review	Index Review
Indeks Variasi Kualitatif	Qualitative Variation Index
Indeksasi	Indexation
Independen	Independent
Independensi	Independence
Indera	Sense
Inderawi	Sensory
Indikasi	Indication
Indikator	Indicator
Indikator Kinerja Penelitian	Indicator of Research Performance
Individu	Individual
Indoktrinasasi	Indoctrination

Induksi	Induction
Induktif	Inductive
Inferensi	Inference
Inferensial	Inferential
Inflasi	Inflation
Informal	Informal
Informan	Informant
Informan Kunci	Key Informant
Informasi	Information
Informatif	Informative
Informatika	Informatics
Infotainment	Infotainment
Infrastruktur	Infrastructure
Infrastruktur Penelitian	Research Infrastructure
Inisial	Initial
Inisiatif	Inisiative
Inklusif	Inclusive
Inkuiri	Inquiry
Inovasi	Innovation
Inovasi Sains	Science Innovation
Inovasi Semantik	Semantic Innovation
Inovatif	Innovative
Inovator	Innovator
Input (Masukan)	Input
Input Data	Input Data
Insentif	Incentive
Insiden	Incident
Inspirasi	Inspiration
Inspirator	Inspirator
Instal	Install
Instalasi	Installation
Institusi	Institution

Institut	Institute
Instruksional	Instructional
Instruksional Khusus	Special Instructional
Instruksional Umum	General Instructional
Instruktur	Instructor
Instrumen	Instrument
Instrumen Non Tes	Non Test Instrument
Instrumen Penelitian	Research Instrument
Instrumen Pengumpulan Data	Data Collection Instrument
Instrumen Tes	Test Instrument
Integralisasi	Integralization
Integralistik	Integralistic
Integrasi	Integration
Integratif	Integrative
Integritas	Integrity
Intelejensi	Intelligence
Intelektual	Intelectual
Intelijensi Quotient (Iq)	Quotient Intelligence (Iq)
Intensif	Intensive
Intensifikasi	Intensification
Intensitas	Intensity
Inter Disiplin	Interdisciplinary
Interaksi	Interaction
Interaksi Pendidikan	Educational Interaction
Interaksi Sosial	Social Interaction
Interaksi Subjek-Objek	Subject-Object Interaction
Interaksional	Interactional
Interaktif	Interactive
Inter-Budaya	Inter-Culture
Intercontinental	Intercontinental
Interdependensi	Interdependence
Interdisipliner	Interdisciplinary

Interes	Interest
Interferensi	Interference
Interkoneksi	Interconnection
Interkorelasi	Intercorrelation
Inter-Kultural	Intercultural
Inter-Linguistik	Interlinguistic
Intermezo	Intermezo
Internal	Internal
Internasional	International
Internet	Internet
Interpolasi	Interpolation
Interpretasi	Interpretation
Interpretasi Data	Interpretation of Data
Interpretasi Hasil Analisis	Interpretation of the Results of the Analysis
Interpretatif	Interpretative
Interrelasi	Interrelation
Interupsi	Interruption
Interval	Interval
Interval Kelompok	Group Interval
Interval Sampel	Sample Interval
Interval Taksiran	Estimated Intervals
Intervensi	Intervention
Interviu (Wawancara)	Interview
Interviu Individual	Individual Interview
Interview Kelompok	Group Interview
Interview Non-Terstruktural	Non Structural Interview
Interview Semi Struktural	Semi Structural Interview
Interview Terstruktural	Structural Interview
Interviu	Interview
Inti Persoalan	Core Issues; Main Issue
Inti; Intisari	Core; Digest
Intonasi	Intonation

Intrakultural	Intracultural
Intralinguistik	Intralinguistic
Introduksi; Kata Pengantar	Introduction
Introspeksi	Introspection
Intuisi	Intuition
Intuitif	Intuitive
Inventori	Inventory
Investasi	Investation
Investigasi	Investigation
Investigasi Data	Data Investigation
Irasional	Irrational
Isbn	International Standard Book Number
Isi	Content
Iso	International Organization For Standardization
Isolasi	Isolation
Issn	International Standard Serial Number
Istilah	Term
Istilah-Istilah Ilmiah	Scientific Term
Istimewa	Special
Isu Ekonomi	Economic Issues
Isu Hukum	Legal Issues
Isu Pendidikan	Education Issues
Isu Sosial	Social Issues
Italic; Cetak Miring	Italic
Item	Item
Item Pertanyaan	Item Question
Izin Penelitian	Research Permit
Izin Terbit	Publication Permit; Permit Issued

J

Jadual	Schedule
Jadual Bimbingan	Supervising Schedule
Jadual Kerja	Work Schedule
Jadual Pelajaran	Lesson Schedule
Jadual Penelitian	Research Schedule
Jadual Wawancara	Interview Schedule
Jadual yang Ditetapkan	Set Schedule; Fixed Schedule
Jadwal Intensif	Intensive Schedule
Jadwal Penelitian	Research Schedule
Jadwal Tentatif	Tentative Schedule
Jajaran Genjang	Parallelogram
Jalan Cerita	Storyline
Jalan Di Tempat	Going Nowhere
Jalan Keluar; Solusi	Way Out; Solutions
Jalan Pikiran; Logika	Mind Map; Logic
Jalan Pintas	Shortcut
Jalan Tengah; Solusi	Middle Way; Solutions
Jalan; Cara	Way
Jalur Pendidikan	Educational Path; Educational Process
Jam Kerja	Working Hours
Jam Pelajaran	Lesson Hours
Jam Pembelajaran	Learning Time
Janggal	Odd; Awkward
Jangka	Period
Jangka Menengah	Medium-Term
Jangka Panjang	Long-Term
Jangka Pendek	Short Term

Jangka Waktu	Time Period
Jarak	Distance
Jarak Spasi	Distance Spacing
Jarang Terjadi	Rarely Happening
Jargon	Jargon
Jaringan Informasi	Information Network
Jaringan Internasional	International Network
Jaringan Internet	Internet Network
Jauh Berbeda	Far Different; Big Different
Jawaban Permasalahan	Answer of Problem
Jejak Pendapat	Trace of Opinion
Jeneralisasi	Generalize
Jenis	Type
Jenis-Jenis Fungsional	Functional Types
Jenis Data	Data Type
Jenis Font	Font Type
Jenis Penelitian	Type of Research
Jenjang Doktor	Doctoral Level
Jenjang Magister	Master Level
Jenjang Pendidikan	Educational Level
Jenjang Sarjana S1	Undergraduate Degree
Jenuh	Saturated
Jilid; Juz	Volume; Juz
Jiplakan; Plagiat	Plagiarism
Juara	Champion
Juara Bertahan	Defending Champion
Judul	Title
Judul Karya	Title of the Work
Judul Penelitian	Title of the Study
Judul Referensi	Reference Title
Jujur	Honest
Jumlah Pembimbing	Number of Advisors

Jumlah Total	Total Number
Jumlah Varian Item	Number of Item Variants
Jurnal	Journal
Jurnal Bulanan	Monthly Journal
Jurnal Ilmiah	Scientific Journal
Jurnal Internasional	International Journal
Jurnal Internasional Bereputasi	Reputated International Journal
Jurnal Mingguan	Weekly Journal
Jurnal Nasional	National Journal
Jurnal Nasional Terakreditasi	Accredited National Journal
Jurnal Penelitian	Research Journal
Jurnal Terakreditasi	Accredited Journal
Jurnalis	Journalist
Jurnalistik	Journalism
Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra Arab	Department of Arabic Language and Literature
Jurusan Pendidikan Bahasa Arab	Department of Arabic Education
Jurusan Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris	Department of English Education
Jurusan; Program Studi	Departement
Justifikasi	Justification
Justifikasi Anggaran Penelitian	Justification of Research Budget
Justifikasi Penelitian	Justification of the Research

K

Kabupaten	District
Kaidah	Rule
Kaidah-Kaidah	Rules
Kaidah-Kaidah Bahasa Arab	Arabic Rules
Kaidah-Kaidah Fiqh	Fiqh Rules; Fiqh Principles
Kaidah-Kaidah Hukum	Legal Principles
Kaidah-Kaidah Hukum Islam	The Rules of Islamic Law
Kaidah-Kaidah Usul Fiqh	The Principles of Usul Fiqh
Kajian	Study
Kajian Asas	Review of Principles
Kajian Doktrin	Study of Doctrine
Kajian Hukum Islam	Study of Islamic Law
Kajian Ilmiah	Scientific Review; Scientific Discussion
Kajian Literatur	Literature Review
Kajian Pustaka	Literature Review
Kajian Teori	Theoritical Review
Kajian Terdahulu	Previous Studies
Kalender	Calendar
Kalender Akademik	Academic Calender
Kalender Hijriah	Hijri Calendar; the Moslem Calender
Kalender Masehi	The Christian Calendar
Kalender Pendidikan	Education Calender
Kalimat	Sentence
Kalimat Afirmatif	Affirmative Sentence
Kalimat Aktif	Active Sentence
Kalimat Bertingkat	Compound Sentence
Kalimat Efektif	Effective Sentence

Kalimat Elips	Elliptical Sentence
Kalimat Kompleks	Complex Sentence
Kalimat Majemuk	Compound Sentence
Kalimat Negatif	Negative Sentence
Kalimat Nominal	Nominal Sentence
Kalimat Pasif	Passive Sentence
Kalimat Positif	Positive Sentence
Kalimat Sempurna	Perfect Sentence
Kalimat Sisipan	Inserted Sentence
Kalimat Tanya	Interrogative Sentence
Kalimat Verbal	Verbal Sentence
Kamus	Dictionary
Kamus Data	Data Dictionary
Kamus Definisi	Definition Dictionary
Kamus Dua Arah	Two-Way Dictionary
Kamus Dwi Bahasa	Dual Language Dictionary; Bilingual Dictionary
Kamus Ekspresif	Expressive Dictionary
Kamus Ensiklopedik	Encyclopedic Dictionary
Kamus Idiom	Idiom Dictionary
Kamus Khusus	Special Dictionary
Kamus Mono Bahasa	Mono Language Dictionary
Kamus Multi Bahasa	Multi Language Dictionary
Kamus Pendidikan	Education Dictionary
Kamus Periodik	Periodic Dictionary
Kamus Sinonim	Synonym Dictionary
Kamus Standar	Standard Dictionary
Kamus Tiga Bahasa	Tri Language Dictionary
Kamus Tri Bahasa	Tri Language Dictionary
Kamus Umum	General Dictionary
Kandidat	Candidate
Kantor	Office
Kantor Cabang	Branch Office

Kantor Direktur	Director Office
Kantor Kepegawaian	Personnel Office
Kantor Polisi	Police Station
Kantor Pusat	Headquarter
Kapabel	Capable
Kapabilitas	Capability
Karakter	Character
Karakterisk Populasi	Characteristic of the Population
Karakteristik	Characteristics
Karakteristik Karya Ilmiah	Characteristics of Scientific Work
Karakteristik Penelitian Ilmiah	Characteristics of Scientific Research
Karakteristik Sampel	Sample Characteristics
Karakteristik Skripsi	Thesis Characteristics
Karakteristik Umum	General Characteristics
Karangan	Composition; Essay; Writing
Karena Itu	Therefore; That's Why
Kartu	Card
Kartu Anggota	Member Card
Kartu Bimbingan	Guidance Card; Supervising Card
Kartu Identitas; Ktp	Identity Card
Kartu Indeks	Index Card
Kartu Nama	Calling Card; Name Card
Kartu Undangan	Invitation Card
Kartun	Cartoon
Karya	Creation
Karya Bersama	Joint Work
Karya Ilmiah	Scientific Work
Karya Ilmiah	Scientific Work
Karya Sastra	Literature Work
Karya Seni	Artworks

Kasta	Caste
Kasus	Case
Kasus Negatif	Negative Case
Kasus Positif	Positive Case
Kata	Word
Kata-Kata Mutiara	Words of Wisdom
Kata Benda	Noun
Kata Dasar	Basic Word; Main Word
Kata Depan	Preposition
Kata Fungsi	Word Function
Kata Ganti	Pronoun
Kata Kerja	Verb
Kata Kerja Aktif	Active Verbs
Kata Kerja Benda	Gerund
Kata Kerja Beraturan	Regular Verb
Kata Kerja Intranstif	Intransitive Verb
Kata Kerja Tak Beraturan	Irregular Verb
Kata Kerja Transtif	Transitive Verb
Kata Keterangan	Adverb
Kata Kunci	Keyword
Kata Pembuka	Opening Word
Kata Pengantar	Preface; Introduction; Foreword
Kata Persembahan	Acknowledgement
Kata Sambung	Conjunctions
Kata Sandang	Article
Kata Sandi	Password
Kata Sifat	Adjective
Katalog	Catalog
Katalogisasi	Cataloging
Kategori	Category
Kategorisasi	Categorization
Kausalitas	Causality

Keabsahan Data	Credibility
Keadilan	Justice
Keahlian	Skill; Expertise; Proficiency
Keahlian Pendukung	Supporting Skills
Keahlian Peneliti	Research Expertise
Kebebasan	Freedom
Kebebasan Berfikir	Freedom of Thought
Kebenaran	Truth
Kebenaran Otoritas	Authority Truth
Kebenaran Pengalaman	Experience Truth
Kebenaran Spekulatif	Speculative Truth
Kebenaran Wahyu	Revelation Truth
Keberadaan Hukum Islam	The Existence of Islamic Law
Keberagaman	Diversity
Kebergantungan	Dependability
Kebetulan	Accidental; Coincidental; Incidental
Kebiasaan Bahasa	Language Habit
Kebiasaan Belajar	Learnig Habit
Kebijakan Negatif	Negative Policy
Kebijakan Positif	Positive Policy
Kebijakan; Keputusan	Policy; Decision
Kecamatan	District
Kecenderungan	Trend; Tendency; Inclination
Kecepatan Maksimal	Maximum Speed
Kecepatan Rata-Rata	Average Speed
Kecepatan Tinggi	High Speed
Kecocokan Metode	Method Match
Kecukupan Referensial	Referential Adequacy
Kegiatan Penelitian	Research Activities
Kegunaan	Usefulness; Utility; Purpose; Function; Benefit

Kegunaan Penelitian	Research Function; Research Use
Kegunaan Praktis	Practical Use; Practical Benefit
Kegunaan Teoritis	Theoretical Use
Kehadiran Peneliti	Researcher Presence
Kehandalan	Reliability
Kehandalan Data dan Standard	Reliability of Data and Standard
Kehandalan Kategori Tunggal	Single Category Reliability
Kekacauan	Chaos
Kekuatan	Power; Strength
Kelakuan	Behavior
Kelas Interval	Interval Class
Kelembagaan	Institutional
Kelompok	Group; Team
Kelompok Atas	Upper Group
Kelompok Bawah	Lower Group
Kelompok Eksprimen	Experimental Group
Kelompok Equivalen	Equivalent Group
Kelompok Heterogen	Heterogeneous Group
Kelompok Homogen	Homogeneous Group
Kelompok Keagamaan	Religious Group
Kelompok Kontrol	Control Group
Kelompok Percobaan	Experimental Group
Kelompok Sampel	Sample Group
Kelompok Usia	Age Group
Kemampuan Mahasiswa	Student Ability
Kemampuan Meneliti	Research Ability
Kemaslahatan	Benefit; Advantage
Kembali	Return; Turn In; Back
Kembali Ke Awal	Back to the Beginning
Kembali Lagi	Back Again

Kementerian Agama	Ministry of Religious Affairs
Kementerian	Ministry
Kementerian Dalam Negeri	Ministry of Home Affairs
Kementerian Hukum dan Ham	Ministry of Law and Human Rights
Kementerian Kesehatan	Ministry of Health
Kementerian Keuangan	Ministry of Finance
Kementerian Riset dan Teknologi	Ministry of Research and Technology
Kementerian Luar Negeri	Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan	Ministry of Education and Culture
Kementerian Perhubungan	Ministry of Transportation
Kementerian Pertahanan	Ministry of Defense
Kementerian Pertanian	Ministry of Agriculture
Kementerian Sosial	Ministry of Social Affairs
Kemudian	Then
Kemungkinan	Possibility
Kemutakhiran Data	Data Update
Kemutakhiran Penelitian	Research Update
Kenang-Kenangan	Souvenir; Memento; Keepshake
Kenangan	Memories
Kendala	Obstacles; Constraint
Kendala Penelitian	Research Constraint
Kendala Utama	Main Obstacle
Kendali	Control
Kenyataan	Fact; Reality
Kenyataan Sosial	Social Reality;
Kepala	Head; Chief
Kepala Bagian	Head of Division
Kepala Bagian Pembelajaran	Head of Learning Section
Kepala Desa	Village Leader; Village Headman; Village Head

Kepala Kantor	Head Office
Kepala Kantor Wilayah	Head of Regional Office
Kepala Kepolisian Daerah	Regional Police Office
Kepala Negara	Head of State
Kepala Perpustakaan	Head of Library
Kepala Sekolah	Headmaster; Principal
Kepala Surat	Letterhead
Kepincangan Sosial	Social Inequality
Kepraktisan	Practicality
Kepustakaan	Literature
Keputusan Bersama	Joint Decision
Keputusan; Pertimbangan	Decisions; Consideration
Kerangka	Frame
Kerangka Acuan	Reference Framework
Kerangka Berfikir	Framework of Thinking
Kerangka Fikir	Frame of Mind
Kerangka Kerja	Framework
Kerangka Konseptual	Conceptual Framework
Kerangka Kualifikasi	Qualification Framework
Kerangka Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Framework
Kerangka Penulisan	Framework of Writing
Kerangka Penulisan Skripsi	Framework of Thesis Writing
Kerangka Teoritis	Theoretical Framework
Kerangka Umum	General Framework
Keras	Hard; Tough
Keras Hati	Persistent; Stubborn
Keras; Tegas	Hard; Firm
Keriteria Penilaian	Assessment Criteria
Kerja Bakti	Community Service
Kerja Ilmiah	Scientific Work
Kerja Lapangan	Field Work
Kerja Sama	Collaboration

Kerja Terakhir	Last Work
Kerjasama Penelitian	Research Cooperation
Kertas	Paper
Kertas Dinding	*Wallpaper*
Kertas Kerja	Work Paper
Kertas Pembatas	Border Paper
Kertas Sampul	Cover Paper
Kertas Uang	Banknotes
Kesadaran; Pengertian	Awareness; Understanding
Kesahihan Konstruk	Construct Validity
Kesahihan Korelasional	Correlational Validity
Kesahihan Prediktif	Predictive Validity
Kesahihan Semantik	Semantic Validity
Kesalahan	Error; Mistake; Fault
Kesalahan Aksidental	Accidental Error
Kesalahan Analogis	Analogic Error
Kesalahan Berbahasa	Speech Error
Kesalahan Cetak	Print Error
Kesalahan Eksperimen	Experiment Error
Kesalahan Estimasi	Estimation Error
Kesalahan Individu	Individual Error; Individual Mistake
Kesalahan Konstan	Constant Error
Kesalahan Pengelompokan	Grouping Error
Kesalahan Penolakan	Refusal Error
Kesalahan Standar	Standard Error
Kesalahan Ukuran	Size Error
Kesalahan Umum	Common Error
Kesalahan Variabel	Variable Error
Kesamaan; Keseimbangan	Equality; Balance
Kesan	Impression; Image
Kesenjangan	Gap
Kesenjangan Sosial	Social Gap

Kesesuaian	Conformity
Kesimpulan	Conclusion
Kesimpulan Akhir	Final Conclusion
Kesimpulan Penelitian	Research Conclusion
Kesimpulan Penelitian Non Statistik	Conclusion of Non-Statistical Research
Kesimpulan Penelitian Statistik	Conclusion of Statistical Research
Kesimpulan Rasional	Rational Inference; Rational Conclusion
Kesimpulan Sementara	Tentative Conclusion
Kesimpulan Umum	General Conclusion
Ketat	Strict; Tight
Ketekunan Pengamatan	Observational Persistence
Ketentuan Penelitian Hukum	Provision of Legal Research
Ketepatan Metode	Method Accuracy
Keteralihan Data	Transferbility
Keterangan	Information
Keterangan Masyarakat	Public Information
Ketergantungan	Dependency
Keterhubungan	Connectedness
Ketidakmampuan	Inability
Ketika	When; As; At the Time When
Ketrampilan	Skill
Ketua	Chairman
Ketua dan Penguji	Chairman and Examiner
Ketua Jurusan	Head of Program
Ketua Jurusan/Prodi	Head of Departement
Ketua Sidang	Chairman of the Assembly
Keuangan Islam	Islamic Finance
Kewajiban	Obligation
Kewajiban Intelekstual	Intellectual Obligation
Kewajiban Pembimbing	Supervisor Duty

Kewarganegaraan	Naationality
Keyakinan	Confidence
Khazanah	Treasure
Khusus	Special
Kisah Klasik	Classic Story
Kisah Nyata	True Story
Kisah; Hikayat; Legenda	Story; Folklore; Legend
Kisi-Kisi	Grid
Kisi-Kisi Angket	Questionnaire Grid
Kisi-Kisi Wawancara	Interview Grid
Klarifikasi	Clarification
Klasifikasi	Classification
Klasifikasi Data	Data Classification
Klasifikasi Desimal	Decimal Classification
Klasifikasi Desimal Dewey	Dewey Decimal Classification
Klasifikasi Kontekstual	Contextual Classification
Klasifikasi; Taxonomy	Classification; Taxonomy
Klaster	Cluster
Klinik Proposal	Proposal Clinic
Klub Bahasa	Language Club
Kluster Penelitian	Research Cluster
Kode	Code
Kode Etik	Code of Ethics
Kodifikasi; Penyusunan	Codification; Arrangement
Koeffisien Phi	Phi Coeffisien
Koeffisien Regresi	Regression Coefficient
Koefisien	Coefficient
Koefisien Kontingensi	Contingency Coefisien
Koefisien Korelasi	Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Antara Varianel X dan Y	Correlation Coefficient Between Varianel X and Y
Koefisien Korelasi Bivariat	Bivariate Correlation Coefficient

Koefisien Korelasi Cramere	Cramere Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Eta	Eta Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Gamma	Gamma Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Kendali	Control Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Kim	Kim Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Lembda	Correlation Coefficient Lembda
Koefisien Korelasi Multi Variat	Multi Variate Correlation Coefisien
Koefisien Korelasi Pearson; K.	Pearson Correlation Coefficient; K.
Koefisien Korelasi Phi	Phi Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Somers	Somers Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Spearman	Spearman Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Tau	Tau Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Theta	Theta Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Korelasi Wilson	Wilson Correlation Coefficient
Koefisien Phi	Phi Coeffisien
Koefisien Regresi	Regression Coefficient
Koefisien Reliabilitas	Reliability Coefficient
Koefisien Validitas	Coefficient of Validity
Koefisien Variasi	Coefficient of Variation
Koefisisen Korelasi	Correlation Coefficient
Kognitif	Cognitive
Koheren	Coherent
Koherensi	Coherence
Kokoh	Sturdy; Firm
Kolaborasi	Collaboration
Kolaborasi Penelitian	Collaborative Research

Kolaboratif	Collaborative
Koleksi	Collection
Kolektif	Collective
Kolektifitas	Collectivity
Kolokium	Colloquium
Kolom	Column
Koma (;)	Comma (;)
Kombinasi	Combination
Komentar	Comment
Komentator	Commentator
Komersial	Commercial
Komit	Commit
Komite Penilaian Proposal	Proposal Appraisal Committee
Komitmen	Commitment
Komparasi	Comparison
Komparatif	Comparative
Kompensasi	Compensation
Kompensasi Sosial	Social Compensation
Kompetensi	Competence
Kompetensi Penelitian	Research Competence
Kompetisi	Competition
Kompetisi Sehat	Healthy Competition
Kompetitif	Competitive
Kompetitor	Competitor
Kompilasi	Compilation
Kompilasi Hukum	Compilation of Law
Kompilasi Hukum Islam	Compilation of Islamic Law
Kompleks	Complex
Kompleks; Rumit	Complex; Complicated
Kompleksitas	Complexity
Komplit	Complete
Komponen	Component

Komprehensif	Comprehensive
Komputer	Computer
Komunalitas	Communality
Komunikasi	Communication
Komunikasi Antar Kelompok	Communication Between Groups
Komunikasi Bahasa	Language Communication
Komunikasi Intensif	Intensive Communication
Komunikasi Interpersonal	Interpersonal Communication
Komunikasi Interpersonal	Interpersonal Communication
Komunikasi Lintas Budaya	Cross Cultural Communication
Komunikasi Lisan	Oral Communication
Komunikasi Massal	Mass Comunication
Komunikasi *Multichannel*	Multichannel Communication
Komunikasi Non Verbal	Non Verbal Communication
Komunikasi Sosial	Social Communication
Komunikasi Tanpa Suara	Silent Communication
Komunikasi Verbal	Verbal Communication
Komunikasi Visual	Visual Communication
Komunikasi Vokal	Vocal Communication
Komunikatif	Communicative
Komunitas	Community
Komunitas Sosial	Social Community
Kondisi	Condition
Kondisi Objektif	Objective Condition
Kondisi Realitas	Natural Setting
Kondisi Standar	Standard Condition
Kondisi yang Sesuai	Suitable Condition
Kondisional	Conditional
Konferensi	Conference
Konferensi Pres	Press Conference
Konfigurasi	Configuration

Konfirmasi	Confirmation
Konflik	Conflict
Konflik Bahasa	Language Conflict
Konfrontasi Budaya	Cultural Confrontation
Konjugasi	Conjugation
Konklusi	Conclusion
Konkrit	Concrete
Konsekuensi	Consequence
Konseling	Counseling
Konsensus	Consensus
Konsensus Nasional	National Consensus
Konsensus Sosial	Social Consensus
Konsensus Ulama	Consensus of Ulama
Konsentrasi; Pemusatan	Concentration
Konsep	Concept
Konsep Abstrak	Abstract Concept
Konsep Hukum	Legal Concepts
Konsep Hukum Islam	Concept of Islamic Law
Konsep Hukum Politik	Concept of Political Law
Konsep Hukum yang Relevan	Relevant Legal Concepts
Konsep Konkrit	Concrete Concepts
Konsep Politik	Political Concepts
Konsep Politik Sosial	Social Political Concepts
Konsep; Pengertian	Concept; Understanding
Konsep; *Draft*	Concept; Draft
Konsepsi	Conception
Konseptual	Conceptual
Konseptualisasi	Conceptualization
Konsiliasi	Conciliation
Konsisten	Consistent
Konsistensi	Consistency
Konsonan (Huruf)	Consonant

Konsorsium	Consortium
Konstitusi	Constitution
Konstitusional	Constitutional
Konstruk	Construct
Konstruk Analisis	Analysis Construct
Konstruksi	Construction
Konstruksi Data	Data Construction
Konstruksi Sosial	Social Construction
Konstruktif	Constructive
Konsultan	Consultant
Konsultasi	Consultation
Konsultasi Bimbingan	Guidance Consultation
Konsultasi Proposal	Proposal Consultation
Konsultasi Psikologi	Psychology Consultation
Kontak	Contact
Kontak Mata	Eye Contact
Kontak Sosial	Social Contact
Kontaminasi	Contamination
Konteks	Context
Konteks Budaya	Cultural Context
Konteks Kekinian	Contemporary Context
Konteks Situasi	Situation Context
Konteks Sosial	Social Context
Konteks Verbal	Verbal Context
Konteks Wilayah	Regional Context
Kontekstual	Contextual
Kontekstualisasi	Contextualization
Kontemplasi	Contemplation
Kontemporer	Contemporary
Konten	Content
Kontingensi	Contingency
Kontinu	Continuous

Kontradiktif	Contradictory
Kontrak Kerja	Employment Contract; Work Contract
Kontras	Contrast
Kontrastif	Contractive
Kontribusi	Contribution
Kontribusi Penelitian	Research Contribution
Kontributor	Contributor
Kontrol	Control
Kontrol Eksperimen	Experiment Controls
Kontrol Kualitas	Quality Control
Kontrol Prasangka	Prejudice Control
Kontroversi	Controversy
Konvensi	Convention
Konvensional	Conventional
Konvergensi	Convergence; Convergency
Konvergensi Budaya	Cultural Convergence
Konversi	Conversion
Kordinasi	Coordination
Kordinator Penelitian	Research Coordinator
Koreksi	Correction
Korelasi	Correlation
Korelasi Bertingkat	Level Correlation
Korelasi Biserial Tersebar	Distributed Biserial Correlation
Korelasi Data	Data Correlation
Korelasi Faktor	Correlation Factor
Korelasi Linier	Linear Correlation
Korelasi Negatif	Negative Correlation
Korelasi Nonlinier	Nonlinear Correlation
Korelasi Parsial	Partial Correlation
Korelasi Phi	Correlation Phi
Korelasi Poin Biserial	Biserial Point Correlation

Korelasi Positif	Positive Correlation
Korelasi Product Moment	Product Moment Correlation
Korelasi Rangking	Rank Correlation
Korelasi RH	Correlation of RH
Korelasi Semi Parsial	Semi Partial Correlation
Korelasi Skunder	Secondary Correlation
Korelasi Tata Jenjang	Rank-Difference Correlation; Rank Order Correlation
Korelasi Tetrachoric	Tetrachoric Correlation
Korelasi Total	Total Correlation
Koresponden	Correspondent
Korespondensi	Correspondence
Kosa Kata	Vocabulary
Kota Terbit	City of Published
Kreasi	Creation
Kreatif	Creative
Kreatifitas	Creativity
Kredibel	Credible
Kredibilitas	Credibility
Kriteria	Criteria
Kriteria dan Pengusulan	Criteria and Proposal
Kriteria Kepastian	Certainty Criteria
Kriteria Penelitian	Research Criteria
Kriteria Performen	Performance Criteria
Kriteria Teori	Theory Criteria
Kritik	Critics
Kritik Eksternal	External Criticism
Kritik Internal	Internal Criticism
Kritik Keras	Harsh Criticism; Hard Criticism
Kritis	Critical
Kronologi	Chronology
Kros Cek	Cross Check

Krusial	Crucial
Kuadran	Quadrant
Kuadrat	Square
Kualifikasi	Qualification
Kualitas	Quality
Kualitas Penelitian	Research Quality
Kualitatif	Qualitative
Kuantifikasi	Quantification
Kuantifikasi Variabel	Quantification of Variable
Kuantitas	Quantity
Kuantitatif	Quantitative
Kuesioner	Questionnaire
Kuliah	Lecture; Course
Kuliah Kerja Nyata	Community Service Program For University Students
Kumulatif	Cumulative
Kunci Utama	Primary Key
Kuota	Quota
Kurang Memuaskan	Less Satisfactory
Kurang Setuju	Don't Agree; Less Agree
Kurikuler	Curricular
Kurikulum	Curriculum
Kurikulum Dasar	Basic Curriculum
Kurikulum Fungsional	Functional Curriculum
Kurikulum Integral	Integral Curriculum
Kurikulum Khusus	Special Curriculum
Kurikulum Lokal	Local Curriculum
Kurikulum Nasional	National Curriculum
Kurikulum Vitea	Curriculum Vitae
Kursor	Cursor
Kursus	Course
Kursus Intensif	Intensive Course
Kurva	Curve

Kurva Dua Ekor	Two-Tailed Curves
Kurva Frekuensi	Frequency Curve
Kurva Frekuensi Normal	Normal Frequency Curve
Kurva Normal	Normal Curve
Kurva Rekresi	Recession Curve
Kutipan	Quotation
Kutipan Langsung	Direct Quotes
Kutipan Tidak Langsung	Indirect Quotation

L

Label	Label
Laboratorium	Laboratory
Laboratorium Bahasa	Language Laboratory
Laboratorium Penelitian	Research Laboratory
Lambang	Emblem; Symbol
Lampiran	Attachment
Landasan Konseptuil	Conceptual Foundation
Landasan Teori; Kajian Pustaka	Theoretical Basis; Literature Review
Landasan Teoritis	Theoretical Foundation
Langka	Rare
Langkah-Langkah	Steps
Langkah-Langkah Penelitian	Research Steps; Research Prosedure
Langsung	Direct
Lapangan	Field
Lapangan Kerja	Employment; Job
Laporan	Report
Laporan Akhir	Final Report
Laporan Antara	Intermediate Report
Laporan Awal	Initial Report
Laporan Bulanan	Monthly Report
Laporan Deskritif	Descriptive Report
Laporan Kerja	Work Report
Laporan Penelitian	Research Report
Laporan Periodik	Periodic Report
Laporan Pertanggungjawaban	Responsibility Report; Accountability Report

Laporan Resmi	Formal Report; Official Report
Laporan Subjektif	Subjective Report
Laporan Tahunan	Annual Report
Laporan Tertulis	Written Report
Latar Belakang	Background
Latar Belakang Masalah	Background of the Problem
Latar Belakang Pendidikan	Educational Background
Laten	Latent
Latihan	Training
Latihan Dasar	Basic Training
Layak	Feasible; Decent; Worthy
Layak Diteliti	Worth Researching; Worthy of Research
Layout	*Layout*
Lebih Besar Dari	Greater Than
Lebih Kecil Dari	Smaller Than
Lebih Kurang	Approximately
Lebih Tinggi Dari	Higher Than
Legalisasi	Legalization
Legalisir	Legalize
Legalitas	Legality
Legenda	Legend
Legitimasi	Legitimacy
Leksikal	Lexical
Leksikografer	Lexicographer
Leksikografi	Lexicography
Leksikon	Lexicon
Leksiografi	Lectionography
Lektur	Lecture
Lektur Keagamaan	Religious Lecture
Lembaga Keuangan Syariah	Sharia Financial Institutions
Lembaga Penelitian	Research Institution

Lembaga Penelitian dan Pengabdian Kepada Masyarakat	Research Institution and Community Service
Lembaga Penerbit	Publishing Agency; Publisher
Lembar	Sheet
Lembar Cover/Sampul	Cover Sheet/Cover
Lembar Data	Data Sheet
Lembar Jawaban	Answer Sheet
Lembar Kerja Siswa (Lks)	Student Worksheet (Lks)
Lembar Kode	Coding Sheet
Lembar Pemisah	Separation Sheet
Lembar Pengesahan; Persetujuan	Validity Sheet; Approval
Lembar Persetujuan	Approval Sheet; Approval Page
Level	Level
Level Keyakinan	Confidence Level
Lingkaran	Circle
Lingkaran Grafis	Graphic Circle
Lingkungan	Environment
Linguistik	Linguistics
Linguistik Anomali	Anomaly Linguistics
Linguistik Diferensial	Differential Linguistic
Linguistik Generarif Transformatif	Transformatif Generatif Linguistics
Linguistik Generatif	Generative Linguistics
Linguistik Kontemporer	Contemporary Linguistics
Linguistik Kontrastif	Contrastive Linguistics
Linguistik Modern	Modern Linguistic
Linguistik Terapan	Applied Linguistics
Linguistik Umum	General Linguistics
Linier	Linear
Lintas Disiplin	Interdisciplinary
Lintas Peradaban	Cross Civilization
Lintas Tabulasi	Cross Tabulation

Lintas Validasi	Cross Validation
Lintas Wilayah	Cross-Territory
Literasi	Literacy
Literasi Agama	Religious Literacy
Literasi Alqur'an	Al-Qur'an Literacy
Literasi Politik	Political Literacy
Literatur	Literature
Loc.cit	Loc.cit
Logaritma	Logarithm
Logika	Logic
Logika Ilmiah	Scientific Logic
Logis	Logical
Logis Sistematis	Logical Systematic
Logo	Logo
Loka Karya	Workshop
Lokal	Local
Lokasi Penelitian	Research Sites; Research Place; Reasearch Area
Loyalitas	Loyalty
Loyalitas Bahasa	Language Loyalty
Luar Biasa	Extraordinary; Excellent
Luaran Penelitian	Research Outcome
Lustrum	Lustrum

M

Magister	Master
Magister Agama (M.Ag)	Master of Religion (M.Ag)
Magister Ekonomi (M.E)	Master of Economics (M.E)
Magister Filsafat (M.Fil)	Master of Philosophy (M.Phil)
Magister Hukum (M.H)	Master of Laws (M.L)
Magister Humaniora (M.Hum)	Master of Humanities (M.Hum)
Magister Managemen (M.M	Master of Management (M.M)
Magister of Art (M.A)	Master of Art (M.A)
Magister Pendidikan (M.Pd)	Master of Education (M.Ed)
Magister Science (M.Sc)	Master of Science (M.Sc)
Majalah	Magazine
Majalah Bulanan	Monthly Magazine
Majalah Dinding	Wall Magazine
Makalah	Paper
Makalah Ilmiah	Scientif Paper
Makna	Meaning
Makna Bahasa	Language Meaning
Makna Denotatif	Denotative Meaning
Makna Etimologi	Etimological Meaning
Makna Harfiah	Literal Meaning
Makna Implisit	Implicit Meaning
Makna Konotatif	Connotative Meaning
Makna Kontekstual	Contextual Meaning
Makna Leksikal	Lexical Meaning
Makna Semantis	Semantic Meaning
Makna Terminologis	Terminological Meaning
Makro Linguistik	Linguistic Macro
Maksimal	Maximum

Malpraktek	Malpractice
Manajemen	Management
Manajemen Kelas	Class Management
Manajemen Pendidikan	Educational Management
Manajerial	Manajerial
Mancova	Abv. Multivariat Analysis Covariance
Manejer	Manager
Manejerial	Managerial
Manfaat	Benefit; Advantage
Manfaat Penelitian	Benefit of Research; Advantage of the Study
Manipulasi	Manipulation
Manipulasi Data	Data Manipulation
Manipulasi Fisik	Physical Manipulation
Manoca	Abv. Multivariate Analysis of Variance
Mantan	Former; Ex
Manual	Manual
Manual Mesin	Manual Machine
Manual Mutu	Quality Manual
Manuskrip	Manuscript
Map	Folder
Margin	Margin
Margin Atas (*Top*)	Top Margin (Top)
Margin Bawah (*Button*)	Bottom Margin (Button)
Margin Kanan (*Right*)	Right Margin
Margin Kertas	Paper Margin
Margin Kiri (*Left*)	Left Margin (Left)
Masa Kepercayaan	Trust Period
Masa Pelaksanaan	Implementation Period
Masa Pemulihan	Recovery Period
Masa Penelitian	Research Period

Masa Penundaan	Delay Period
Masalah	Problem
Masalah Budaya	Cultural Problem
Masalah Ekonomi	Economy Problem
Masalah Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Problem
Masalah Konkrit	Concrete Problem
Masalah Pendidikan	Education Problem; Educational Issues
Masalah Penelitian	Reseach Problem; Research Question
Masalah Politik	Political Problem
Masalah Sosial	Social Problems
Masalah Sosial Politik	Socio-Political Issues
Masuk Akal	Common Sense
Masukan	Input
Masyarakat	Community
Masyarakat Bawah	Lower Society
Masyarakat Elit	Elite Society
Masyarakat Lokal	Local Community
Masyarakat Pembelajar	Learning Society
Masyarakat Tertutup	Closed Community
Mata Kuliah	Courses; Subject
Mata Kuliah Pengantar	Introductory Course
Mata Kuliah Tambahan	Additional Courses
Mata Kuliah Wajib	Compulsory Courses
Matematika	Mathematics
Matematika Murni	Pure Mathematics
Matematika Terapan	Applied Mathematics
Matematis	Mathematical
Materi	Material
Materi Hukum	Legal Material
Materi Pembelajaran	Learning Material
Materialis	Materialist

Matrik Korelasi	Correlation Matrix
Matriks	Matrix
Matriks Baris	Line Matrix
Matriks Kolom	Column Matrix
Matriks Korelasi	Correlation Matrix
Mean (Rata -Rata)	Mean
Media	Media
Media Audio	Audio Media
Media Audiovisual	Audiovisual Media
Media Cetak	Printed Media
Media Elektronik	Electronic Media
Media Massa	Mass Media
Media Pembelajaran	Learning Media
Media Visual	Visual Media
Media; Sarana	Media; Means
Median	Median
Medium	Medium
Mega	Mega
Mekanisme	Mechanism
Membedah Buku	Book Review; Critical Book Review
Membedah Jurnal	Journal Review; Critical Journal Review
Membedah Proposal	Proposal Review; Critical Proposal Review
Membolak-Balik Halaman Buku	Flick Through the Books Page; Turning the Page of a Book
Memilih	Choose
Memorandum	Memorandum
Memori	Memory
Memori Mesin	Machine Memory
Memori Semantik	Semantic Memory
Memori Umum	General Memory

Memori Visual	Visual Memory
Memorial	Memorial
Memperoleh	Obtain; Get; Gain; Find; Acquire
Memuaskan	Satisfying
Menandatangani	Sign
Mencakup	Include
Menemukan Data	Data Finding
Menemukan Masalah	Finding the Problem
Menghapuskan	Eliminate; Eradicate
Mengunduh	Download
Mengunggah	*Uploading*
Menit	Minute
Menjelajahi; Melihat-Lihat	Browse. Look Around
Mesin Foto Kopi	Fotocopy Machine
Mesin Ketik	Typewriter
Metabolisme	Metabolism
Metafisik	Metaphysical
Metafisika	Metaphysics
Metode	Method
Metode a Priori	A Priori Method
Metode Analisis	Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Data	Data Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Isi	Content Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Job	Job Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Konten	Content Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Sejarah	Historical Analysis Method
Metode Analisis Sintesis	Synthesis Analysis Method
Metode Analitik	Analytical Method
Metode Analog	Analog Method
Metode Anekdot	Anecdotal Method
Metode Argumentasi	Argumentation Method
Metode Autobiografi	Autobiographical Method

Metode Berfikir	Thinking Method
Metode Berfikir Ilmiah	Scientific Thinking Method
Metode Bersama	Shared Method
Metode Berseri	Serial Method
Metode Biografi	Biographical Method
Metode Coba-Coba Salah	Trial and Error Method
Metode Cross Cultural	Cross Cultural Method
Metode Deduktif	Deductive Method
Metode Deskriptif	Descriptive Method
Metode Dialektika	Dialectical Method
Metode Dokumenter	Documentary Method
Metode Eksprimental	Exprimental Method
Metode *Follow Up*	*Follow Up* Method
Metode Historis	Historical Method
Metode Ilmiah	Scientific Method
Metode Induktif	Inductive Method
Metode Integratif	Integrative Method
Metode Intuisi	Intuition Method
Metode Kajian Pustaka	Method of Literature Review
Metode Kelompok Kontrol	Method of Control Group
Metode Kelompok Seimbang	Balanced Group Method
Metode Kelompok Tunggal	Single Group Method
Metode Keteguhan	Constancy Method
Metode Komparatif	Comparative Method
Metode Konstruktif	Constructive Method
Metode Korelasi Bivariat	Bivariate Correlation Method
Metode Korelasi Multi Variat	Multivariate Correlation Method
Metode Kuadrat Terkecil	Least Squares Method
Metode Kualitatif	Qualitative Method
Metode Kuantitatif	Quantitative Method
Metode Laboratorium	Laboratory Method
Metode Literal	Literal Method

Metode Longitudinal	Longitudinal Method
Metode Morfologi	Morphological Method
Metode Multi Variat	Multivariate Method
Metode Objektif	Objective Method
Metode Observasi	Observation Method
Metode Observasional	Observational Method
Metode Otoritas	Authority Method
Metode Penelitian	Research Method
Metode Penelitian Deskriptif	Descriptive Research Method
Metode Penelitian Eksperimen	Experimental Research Method
Metode Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Method
Metode Penelitian Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Research Method
Metode Penelitian Kualitatif	Qualitative Research Method
Metode Penelitian Kuantitatif	Quantitative Research Method
Metode Penelitian Sejarah	Historical Research Methods
Metode Pengajaran	Teaching Method
Metode Pengalaman	Experience Method
Metode Pengumpulan Data	Method of Collecting Data
Metode Perbandingan	Comparative Method
Metode Perkiraan	Estimated Method
Metode Proyeksi	Projection Method
Metode Residu	Residual Method
Metode Sejarah	Historical Method
Metode Sintetik	Synthetic Method
Metode Sistematis	Systematic Method
Metode Statistik	Statistical Method
Metode Studi Kasus	Case Study Method
Metode Subjektif	Subjective Method
Metode Survei	Survey Method
Metode Tes Paralel	Parallel Test Method
Metode Test-Retest	Test-Retest Method
Metode Trial and Error	Trial and Error Method

Metode Wawancara	Interview Method
Metodis	Methodical
Metodologi	Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian	Reasearch Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Alam	Natural Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Ekonomi	Economic Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Kesehatan	Health Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Matematika	Mathematical Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Pendidikan	Educational Research Methodology
Metodologi Penelitian Sosial	Social Research Methodology
Metodologi Progressif	Progressive Methodology
Metodologi Studi Islam	Islamic Study Methodology
Metodologis	Methodological
Mewakili	Represent; Reflect; Deputize
Migrasi Ekternal	External Migration
Mikro Linguistik	Micro Linguistics
Minggu Tenang	Silent Week
Miniatur	Miniature
Minimal	Minimal
Minoritas	Minority
Minus	Minus
Mis; Misalnya	Eg; For Example
Misinterpretasi	Misinterpretation
Miskomunikasi	Miscommunication
Mismanajemen	Mismanagement
Mobilitas	Mobility
Mobilitas Sosial	Social Mobility
Mode	Mode

Model	Model
Model Acak	Random Model
Model Budaya	Cultural Model
Model Campuran	Mixed Model
Model Linier	Linear Model
Model Matematika	Mathematical Model
Model Pendekatan	Approach Model
Model Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Model
Model Penelitian Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Research Model
Model Penelitian Komponen	Component Research Model
Model Proposal	Proposal Model
Model; Contoh	Model; Example; Instance
Model; Tipe; Gaya	Model; Type; Style
Modern	Modern
Modernisasi	Modernization
Modernisme	Modernism
Modernitas	Modernity
Modifikasi	Mode
Modus	Modus
Modus Operandi	Modus Operandi
Momen	Moment
Momentum	Momentum
Monitor	Monitor
Monitoring	Monitoring
Monitoring dan Evaluasi	Monitoring and Evaluation
Mono Disiplin	Monodisciplin
Mono Disipliner	Monodisciplinary
Monolingual	Monolingual
Monopoli	Monopoly
Monoton	Monotone
Moral	Moral
Moralis	Moralist

Moralisme	Moralism
Moralitas	Morality
Morfem	Morpheme
Morfem Bebas	Free Morphem
Morfem Terikat	Tied Morphem
Morfologi	Morphology
Motif	Motive; Theme
Motivasi	Motivation
Motivasi Dalam	Internal Motivation
Motivasi Diri	Self-Motivation
Motivasi Luar	External Motivation
Motivasi Skunder	Secondary Motivation
Motivator	Motivator
Motto	Motto
Muatan Lokal	Local Content
Mudah Dijangkau	Reachable
Mudah Dilaksanakan	Easy to Implement
Muktamar	Conference; Congress
Muktamar Luar Biasa	Extraordinary Conference
Multi	Multi
Multi Dimensi	Multi Dimensional
Multi Disiplin	Multi Discipline
Multi Etnis	Multi Ethnic
Multi Fungsi	Multi Function
Multi Hipotesis	Multi Hypothesis
Multi Kelompok	Multi Group
Multi Korelasi	Multi Correlation
Multi Lingual	Multi Lingual
Multi Makna	Multi-Meaning
Multi Media	Multi Media
Multi Regresi	Multi Regression
Multidimensi	Multidimensional

Multidisiplin	Multidiscipline
Multidisipliner	Multidisciplinary
Multilateral	Multilateral
Multilingual	Multilingual
Mutakhir; Terbaru	Recent; Latest
Mutakhir; Terbaru	Uptodate;The Latest
Mutasi	Mutation
Mutlak	Absolute
Mutu	Quality
Mutual	Mutual

N

Nalar	Reason
Naluri	Instinct
Nama	Name
Nama Kehormatan	Honorary Name
Nama Lengkap	Full Name
Nama Panggilan	Nickname
Nama Pengarang	Author Name
Nama Pengguna	Username
Nama Samaran	Pseudonym
Narahubung	Contact Person
Narasi	Narration
Narasi Laporan	Narrative Report
Narasumber	Source Person
Narasumber Penelitian	Research Person
Naratif	Narrative
Nasional	National
Nasionalis	Nationalist
Nasionalisme	Nationalism
Naskah	Script
Naskah Kuno	Ancient Manuscript
Naskah Tulisan Tangan	Handwriting Manuscript
Penutur Asli	Native Speaker
Natural	Natural
Naturalis	Naturalist
Naturalistik	Naturalistic
Navigator	Navigator
Negatif	Negative
Negeri	Country; Land

Negosiasi	Negotiation
Neraca	Balance Sheet
Netral	Neutral
Network	Network
Neurolinguistik	Neurolinguistics
Nihil	Nil; Nothing
Nilai	Value
Nilai (Moral)	Moral Values
Nilai Budaya	Cultural Value
Nilai Intrinsik	Intrinsic Value
Nilai Maksimum	Maximum Value
Nilai Minimum	Minimum Value
Nilai Rata-Rata	Average Value
Nilai Signifikan	Significant Value
Nilai Sosial	Social Value
Nilai Standard	Standard Value
Nilai Tambahan	Additional Value
Nilai yang Diharapkan	Expected Value
Nilai-Nilai	Values
Nilai-Nilai Agama	Religious Values
Nilai-Nilai Dasar	Basic Values
Nilai-Nilai Dasar Hukum Islam	Basic Values of Islamic Law
Nilai-Nilai Filosofis	Philosophical Values
Nilai-Nilai Moral	Moral Values
Nilai-Nilai Sosial	Social Values
Nim (Nomor Induk Mahasiswa)	Student Id (Student Identification Number)
Nip (Nomor Induk Pegawai)	Official Id (Employee Identification Number)
Nisbi	Relative
Niscaya	Certainly
Nol; Nihil	Zero
Nominal	Nominal

Nominasi	Nomination
Nomor	Number
Nomor Acak	Random Number
Nomor Bab	Chapter Number
Nomor Catatan Kaki	Footnote Number
Nomor Halaman	Page Number
Nomor Indeks	Index Number
Nomor Induk	Registration Number
Nomor Katalog	Catalog Number
Nomor Kode	Code Number
Nomor Panggilan	Call Number
Nomor Registerasi	Registration Number
Nomor Rekening	Account Number; Bank Account
Nomor Sub Bab	Sub-Chapter Number
Nomor Tabel	Table Number
Non Agresi	Non Aggression
Non Direksional	Non-Directional
Non Eksprimental	Non Exprimental
Non Formal	Non-Formal
Non Intervensi	Non Intervention
Non Linier	Non Linear
Non Parametris	Non Parametric
Non Personal	Non Personal
Non Verbal	Non Verbal
Nondireksional	Nondirectional
Nonekprimental	Non-Experimental
Non-Probability Sampling	Non-Probability Sampling
Nonrespon	Nonresponse
Nonsense	Nonsense
Nonstop	Nonstop
Norma	Norm
Norma Hukum	Legal Norms

Norma Hukum Islam	Islamic Legal Norms
Norma Sosial	Social Norms
Normal	Normal
Normalisasi	Normalization
Normatif	Normative
Nota	Notes
Nota Bimbingan	Guidance Note
Notasi	Notation
Notasi Ilmiah	Scientific Notation
Notulasi	Notes
Notulasi Rapat	Meeting Notes
Notulen	Note Taker
Novel	Novel

O

Objek	Object
Objek Penelitian	Object of Research; Research Object
Objektif	Objective
Objektifitas	Objectivity
Observasi	Observation
Observasi Aksidental	Accidental Observation
Observasi Alami	Natural Observation
Observasi Deskriptif	Descriptive Observation
Observasi Kelompok	Group Observation
Observasi Langsung	Direct Observation
Observasi Lapangan	Field Observation
Observasi Non Partisipatif	Non Participative Observation
Observasi Non Sistematis	Non Systematic Observation
Observasi Partisipatif	Participatory Observation
Observasi Sederhana	Simple Observation
Observasi Sengaja	Deliberate Observation; Intentional Observation
Observasi Sistematik	Systematic Observation
Observasi Sistematis	Systematic Observation
Observasi Terfokus	Focused Observation
Observasi Terlibat	Involved Observation
Observasi Terstruktur	Structured Observation
Observasi Tidak Langsung	Indirect Observation
Observasi Tidak Terstruktur	Unstructured Observation
Oktober	October
On Line	On Line
Ongkos Belajar	Learning Fee; Tuition Fee
Ongkos Cetak	Printing Costs; Print Fees

Ontologis	Ontological
Op.cit	Op.cit
Operasional	Operational
Opini	Opinion
Opini Publik	Public Opinion
Oposisi	Opposition
Opsi	Option
Optimal	Optimal
Optimalisasi	Optimization
Optimis	Optimistic
Optimisme	Optimism
Orang yang Sangat Penting	Very Important Person
Orasi	Oration
Orasi Ilmiah	Scientific Speech
Ordinal	Ordinal
Organisasi	Organization
Organisasi Manajemen	Management Organization
Organisasi Masyarakat	Community Organization
Organisasi Penelitian	Research Organization
Organisasi Politik	Political Organization
Orientasi	Orientation
Orientasi Pendidikan	Educational Orientation
Original	Original
Orisinalitas	Originality
Orisinil	Original
Orisinilitas Penelitian	Research Originality
Ortodoks	Orthodox
Otak	Brain; Mind
Otak Kanan	Right Brain
Otak Kecil	Small Brain
Otak Kiri	Left Brain
Otentik	Authentic

Otobiografi	Autobiography
Otomatis	Automatic
Otoritas	Authority
Otoritas Formal	Formal Authority
Otoritas Informal	Informal Authority
Otoritas Non Formal	Non-Formal Authority
Outcome	Outcome
Outline	Outline
Output	Output
Overlapping	Overlapping
Overviu	Overview

P

Paham Empiris	Empirism Theory
Paham Koherensi	Coherency Theory
Paham Korespondensi	Correspondency Theory
Paham Pragmatis	Pragmatism Theory
Pakar	Expert
Paket Program	Program Package
Paksaan	Coercion; Compulsion
Pamflet	Pamphlet
Panca Indera	Five Senses
Pandangan	View; Opinion
Pandangan Umum	General Perspectives; General View
Panduan Guru	Teacher Guide
Panduan Penelitian	Research Guide
Panduan Praktis	Practical Guide
Panduan Wawancara	Interview Guide
Pangkalan Data	Database
Panitia	Committee
Panitia Seminar Proposal	Proposal Seminar Committee
Papan	Board
Papantulis	Whiteboard; Blackboard
Paper	Paper; Workpaper
Paradigma	Paradigm
Paradigma Budaya	Cultural Paradigm
Paradigma Penelitian	Research Paradigm
Paradigma Positivism	Positivism Paradigm
Paradigma Tradisional	Traditional Paradigm
Paragraf Efektif	Effective Paragraphs

Paragraf Konseptual	Conceptual Paragraph
Paragraf Pembuka	Opening Paragraph
Paragraf Pendukung	Supporting Paragraph
Paragraf Utama	Main Paragraph
Paragraf; Alinea	Paragraph
Paralel	Parallel
Parameter	Parameter
Parametris	Parametric
Partisipan	Participant
Partisipasi	Participation
Partisipasi Masyarakat	Society Participation
Partisipasi Parsial	Partial Participation
Partisipasi Pemerintah	Government Participation
Partisipasi Penuh	Full Participation
Partisipasi Perempuan	Women's Participation
Pasar Kerja	Job Market
Pascasarjana	Postgraduate
Pasif	Passive
Pecinta Buku	Book Lover
Pedoman	Guidelines
Pedoman Konsultasi	Consultation Guide
Pedoman Observasi	Observation Guidelines
Pedoman Penelitian	Research Guidelines
Pedoman Penulisan	Writing Guidelines
Pedoman Penulisan Disertasi	Dissertation Writing Guidelines
Pedoman Penulisan Karya Ilmiah	Guidelines For Writing Scientific Papers
Pedoman Penulisan Skripsi	Thesis Writing Guidelines
Pedoman Penulisan Tesis	Thesis Writing Guidelines
Pedoman Transliterasi	Transliteration Guidelines
Pedoman Transliterasi Arab-Latin	Arabic-Latin Transliteration Guidelines

Pedoman Transliterasi Germany-Latin	Germany-Latin Transliteration Guidelines
Pedoman Ujian Konfrehensif	Comprehensive Exam Guidelines
Pedoman Wawancara	Interview Guidelines
Pedoman; Petunjuk	Guidelines; Instruction
Pelaksanaan Penelitian	Research Conducting
Pelaporan Penelitian	Research Reporting
Pelatihan Penelitian	Research Training
Pelayanan Administrasi	Administrative Services
Peluang	Opportunity
Pembahasan	Discussion
Pembahasan Hasil Penelitian	Research Discussion
Pembangunan Masyarakat Berbasis Aset	Asset-Based Community Development
Pembantu Lapangan	Field Assistant
Pembantu Peneliti	Research Assistant
Pembaratan; Menjadikan Kebaratan	Westernization
Pembatasan Istilah	Term Restriction
Pembatasan Istilah	Westernization
Pembatasan Masalah	Limitation
Pembatasan Masalah Penelitian	Limitation of Research Problem
Pembelajaran	Learning
Pemberian Kode	Coding
Pemberian Skor	Scoring
Pembetulan	Correction
Pembiayaan Penelitian	Research Funding
Pembicara Publik	Public Speaker
Pembimbing	Advisor
Pembimbing Kedua	Second Advisor
Pembimbing Pertama	First Advisor
Pembimbing Skripsi	Thesis Advisor

Pembimbingan	Guidance; Supervising
Pembuat Kebijakan	Decision Maker
Pemecahan Masalah	Problem Solving
Pemegang Otoritas	Authority Holder
Pemeriksa	Inspector
Pemerolehan Bahasa	Language Acquisition
Pemetaan Sosial	Social Mapping
Pemikiran Hukum	Legal Thinking; Legal Thought; Legal Opinion
Pemikiran Hukum Islam	Islamic Legal Thought
Pemikiran; Perenungan	Thought; Contemplation
Pemrosesan	Processing
Pemrosesan Data	Data Processing
Pemrosesan File	File Processing
Pemrosesan Informasi	Information Processing
Pemrosesan Secara Acak	Random Processing
Pemrosesan Secara Paralel	Parallel Processing
Pemrosesan Secara Serial	Serial Processing
Pemungutan Suara	Voting
Pemutar Video	Video Player
Penafsiran	Interpretation
Penafsiran Kritis	Critical Interpretation
Penafsiran yang Salah	Misinterpretation
Penalaran	Reasoning
Penalaran yang Cermat	Careful Reasoning
Penarikan Kesimpulan	Conclusion
Pencabangan	Branching
Pencarian	Search
Penciri Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Characteristics
Penciri Penelitian Hukum Islam	Characteristic of Islamic Law Research
Pendahuluan	Introduction
Pendampingan	Mentoring; Assistance

Pendampingan Penelitian	Research Assistance; Research Mentoring
Pendapat	Opinion
Pendapat Ahli	Expert Opinion
Pendapat Hukum	Legal Opinion
Pendapat Otoritas	Authority Opinion
Pendapat Pakar	Expert Opinion
Pendapat; Pemikiran; Ide; Opini	Opinion; Thought; Idea
Pendekatan	Approach
Pendekatan Agama	Religious Approach
Pendekatan Analisis	Analitical Approach
Pendekatan Antropologi	Antropological Approach
Pendekatan Biografikal	Biografical Approach
Pendekatan Biografis	Biografical Approach
Pendekatan dan Jenis Penelitian	Approach and Type of Research
Pendekatan Etnografi	Ethnographic Approach
Pendekatan Fenomenologi	Phenomenological Approach
Pendekatan Filosofis	Philosophical Approach
Pendekatan Filsafat	Philosophical Approach
Pendekatan Grounded Teori	Grounded Theory Apparoach
Pendekatan Historis	Historical Approach
Pendekatan Hukum	Legal Approach
Pendekatan Hukum Islam	Islamic Legal Approach
Pendekatan Ilmiah	Scientific Approach
Pendekatan Komoditi	Commodity Approach
Pendekatan Konsep	Concept Approach
Pendekatan Konspetual	Conceptual Approach
Pendekatan Konstruktif	Constructive Appproach
Pendekatan Kualitatif	Qualitative Approach
Pendekatan Kuantitatif	Quantitaive Approach
Pendekatan Penelitian	Reseach Approach
Pendekatan Perbandingan	Comparative Approach

Pendekatan Perundang-undangan	Legislation Approach
Pendekatan Politik	Political Approach
Pendekatan Pribadi	Individual Approach
Pendekatan Psikologi	Psychological Approach
Pendekatan Regional	Regional Approach
Pendekatan Sejarah	Historical Approach
Pendekatan Sejarah Hukum	Legal History Approach
Pendekatan Sejarah Sosial	Social History Approach
Pendekatan Sistem	System Approach
Pendekatan Sosial	Social Approach
Pendekatan Sosial Ekonomi	Socio-Economic Approach
Pendekatan Sosial Hukum	Legal-Social Approach
Pendekatan Sosial Politik	Socio-Political Approach
Pendekatan Statistik	Statistical Approach
Pendekatan Tematis	Thematic Approach
Pendekatan Transdisipliner	Transdisciplinary Approach
Pendidikan	Education
Pendidikan Alternatif	Alternative Education
Pendidikan dan Pelatihan	Education and Training
Pendidikan Dasar	Basic Education
Pendidikan Islam	Islamic Education
Pendidikan Luar Biasa	Special Education
Pendidikan Non Formal	Non Formal Education
Pendidikan Tinggi	Higher Education
Pendorong	Motivator
Penegasan Judul	Title Affirmation
Penelaahan	Review
Penelaahan Kepustakaan	Literature Review
Peneliti	Researcher
Peneliti Ahli	Expert Researcher
Peneliti Fungsional	Functional Researcher
Peneliti Junior	Junior Researcher

Peneliti Muda	Young Researcher
Peneliti Pemula	Beginner Researcher
Peneliti Profesional	Professional Researcher
Peneliti Senior	Senior Researcher
Penelitian	Research
Penelitian Akademis	Academic Research
Penelitian Aksi	Action Research
Penelitian Analitis	Analytical Research
Penelitian Asosiatif	Associative Research
Penelitian Awal	Preliminaryresearch
Penelitian Berbasis Kompetensi	Competency-Based Research
Penelitian Berbasis Pengabdian	Community-Based Research
Penelitian Biologi	Biological Research
Penelitian Bisnis	Business Research
Penelitian Cross Sectional	Cross Sectional Research
Penelitian Dasar	Basic Research
Penelitian Dengan Cermat	Careful Research
Penelitian Deskripsi	Descriptive Research
Penelitian Deskriptif	Descriptive Research
Penelitian Disertasi	Thesis Research
Penelitian Doktrinal	Doctrinal Research
Penelitian Dokumenter	Documentary Research
Penelitian Dosen Pemula	Beginner Lecturer Research; Novice Lecturer Research
Penelitian Ekonomi	Economic Research
Penelitian Eksperimen	Experimental Research
Penelitian Eksplanasi	Explanatory Research
Penelitian Eksplorasi	Exploration Research
Penelitian Eksploratif	Explorative Research
Penelitian Eksprimen	Exprimental Research
Penelitian Emperis	Emperis Research
Penelitian Etnografik	Ethnographic Research
Penelitian Evaluatif	Evaluative Research

Penelitian Ex Post Facto	*Ex Post Facto Research*
Penelitian Fenomenologi	Phenomenology Research
Penelitian Filosofis	Philosophical Research
Penelitian Filsafat	Philosophical Research
Penelitian Formulasi	Formulation Research
Penelitian Hibah Bersaing	Competitive Grant Research
Penelitian Historis	Historical Research
Penelitian Hubungan	Correlation Research
Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research; Law Research
Penelitian Hukum Adat	Traditional Law Research
Penelitian Hukum Deskriptif	Descriptive Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Doktrinal	Doctrinal Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Islam	Islamic Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Islam Doktrinal	Doctrinal Islamic Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Islam Non Doktrinal	Non Doctrinal Islamic Lega Research
Penelitian Hukum Islam Normatif	Normative Islamic Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Islam Sosiologis	Socio-Islamic Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Non Doktrinal	Non Doktrinal Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Normatif	Normative Legal Research
Penelitian Hukum Sosiologis	Sociological Legal Research
Penelitian Ilmiah	Scientific Research
Penelitian Ilmiah Murni	Pure Scientific Research
Penelitian Individu	Individual Research
Penelitian Institusional	Institutional Research
Penelitian Kasus	Case Study
Penelitian Kausal Komparatif	Comparative Causal Research
Penelitian Kausalitas	Causality Research
Penelitian Kebijakan	Policy Research
Penelitian Kelompok	Group Research
Penelitian Kependidikan	Educational Research

Penelitian Kependudukan	Population Research
Penelitian Kepustakaan	Library Research
Penelitian Kerjasama Antar Perguruan Tinggi	Research Cooperation Between Universities
Penelitian Kerjasama Internasional	International Research Colaboration
Penelitian Kerjasama Nasional	National Research Colaboration
Penelitian Kesehatan	Health Research
Penelitian Klinis	Clinical Research
Penelitian Kolaborasi	Collaborative Research
Penelitian Komunikasi	Communication Research
Penelitian Korelasi	Correlation Research
Penelitian Kreatif	Creative Research
Penelitian Kualitatif	Qualitative Research
Penelitian Kuantitatif	Quantitative Research
Penelitian Laboratorium	Laboratory Research
Penelitian Lanjutan	Advanced Research
Penelitian Lapangan	Field Research
Penelitian Literatur	Literature Research
Penelitian Longitudinal	Longitudinal Research
Penelitian Manipulatif	Manipulative Research
Penelitian Multi Tahapan	Multi-Stage Research
Penelitian Murni	Pure Research
Penelitian Non Hipotesis	Non Hypothetical Research
Penelitian Non Manipulatif	Non-Manipulative Research
Penelitian Normatif	Normative Research
Penelitian Observasi	Observational Research
Penelitian Palsu	Fake Research; False Research
Penelitian Parametris	Parametric Research
Penelitian Pendahuluan	Preliminary Research
Penelitian Pendidikan	Educational Research
Penelitian Pengaruh	Research On Influence
Penelitian Pengembangan	Development Research

Penelitian Perbandingan	Comparative Research
Penelitian Perpustakaan	Library Research
Penelitian Preskriptif	Prescriptive Research
Penelitian Primer	Primary Research
Penelitian Profesional	Professional Research
Penelitian Secara Statistik	Statistical Research
Penelitian Sejarah	Historical Research
Penelitian Skunder	Secondary Research
Penelitian Sosial	Social Research
Penelitian Sosiologi Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Sociology Research
Penelitian Strategis Nasional	National Strategic Research
Penelitian Subjek Tunggal	Single Subject Research
Penelitian Survei	Survey Research
Penelitian Tehnologi	Technology Technology
Penelitian Terapan	Applied Research
Penelitian Terdahulu	Previous Research
Penelitian Tindak Lanjut	Follow-Up Research
Penelitian Tindakan	Action Research
Penelitian Tindakan Kelas	Classroom Action Research
Penelitian Unggulan	Excellent Research
Penelitian yang Jujur	Honest Research
Penelitian yang Relevan	Relevant Research
Penelusuran	Searching
Penelusuran Audit	Audit Tracking; Audit Search
Penemuan Ilmu Baru	New Science Discoveries
Penentuan Sampel	Sample Determination
Penerapan	Application
Penerbit	Publisher
Penerbit Resmi	Official Publisher
Penerbitan	Publishing
Penerbitan Buku Berbasis Penelitian	Research-Based Book Publishing
Penerbitan Kampus	Campus Publishing

Penerjemah	Translator
Penerjemah Otomatis	Automatic Translator
Penetrasi	Penetration
Pengabdian Berbasis Riset	Research-Based Community Development
Pengajuan Hipotesis	Hypothesis Submission
Pengakuan	Recognition
Pengakuan; Pernyataan; Deklarasi	Recognition/Acknowledgment; Statement; Declaration
Pengalaman	Experience
Pengalaman Akademik	Academic Experience
Pengalaman Kerja	Work Experience
Pengalaman Penelitian	Research Experience
Pengalaman Pribadi	Personal Experience
Pengalaman Sehari-Hari	Everyday Experience
Pengalaman Sosial	Social Experience
Pengamalan Agama	Religious Practice
Pengamat	Observer
Pengamatan	Observation
Pengamatan Inderawi	Sensory Observation
Pengamatan Langsung	Direct Observation
Pengamatan Lapangan	Field Observation
Pengamatan Selintas	Fleeting Observation
Pengamatan Tidak Langsung	Indirect Observation
Pengambil Kebijakan	Policy Maker
Pengambilan Keputusan	Decision-Making
Pengambilan Sampel	Sampling
Pengantar Penelitian	Research Introduction
Pengantar Penerbit	Publisher Introduction
Pengarang	Composer; Writer; Author
Pengarang Asli	Original Author
Pengarang yang Sama	Same Author
Pengaruh	Influence

Pengaruh Antar Variabel	Influence Between Variables
Pengaruh Hukum	Legal Influence; Influence of the Law
Pengaruh Variabel	Variable Influence; Influence of Variables
Pengaruh; Imbas; Dampak	Influence; Impact; Impact
Pengawasan	Supervision
Pengecekan Anggota	Member Checking
Pengecekan Keabsahan Data	Data Validity Checking
Pengecekan Teman Sejawat	Peer Checking
Pengelolaan Statistik	Classification
Pengelompokan	Grouping
Pengembangan Ilmu	Development of Science
Pengembangan Kurikulum	Curriculum Development
Pengesahan	Legalization
Pengetahuan	Knowledge
Pengetahuan Agama	Religious Science; Religious Knowledge
Pengetahuan Sosial	Social Science; Socil Knowledge
Penggalian	Excavation
Penggugusan	Clustering
Penghargaan Penelitian	Research Award
Pengintervіu	Interviewer
Pengisian Angket	Questionnaire Filling
Pengklasifikasian; Pengkategorian	Classification; Categorization
Pengkodean	Coding
Pengolah Data	Data Processor
Pengolahan Data	Data Processing
Penguasaan	Mastery
Penguatan	Strengthening
Penguji	Examiner
Penguji dan Pembimbing	Examiner and Advisor
Penguji Eksternal	External Examiner

Penguji Internal	Internal Examiner
Penguji Pertama	First Examiner
Penguji Sidang Munaqasyah	Munaqasyah Examiner
Penguji Tamu	Guest Examiner
Pengujian	Exam; Examining
Pengujian Hipotesis	Hipothesis Examining
Pengukuran	Measurement
Pengukuran Data	Data Measurement
Pengukuran Korelasi	Correlation Measurement
Pengumpulan Data	Data Collecting
Pengusaha	Entrepreuner
Pengusul Penelitian	Research Proposer
Penilai Proposal	Proposal Reviewer; Proposal Assessor
Penilaian	Assessment
Penilaian Data	Data Assessment
Penilaian Diri	Self Assessment
Penilaian Proposal Penelitian	Assessment of Research Proposal
Penilaian Teman Sejawat	Peer Assessment; Peer Review
Peningkatan Kinerja	Performance Improvement
Peningkatan Produksi	Increased Production; Production Increase
Penjajagan	Assessment
Penjelajah; Alat Penjelajah	Browser
Penjelajahan	Exploration
Penomoran	Numbering
Penomoran Halaman	Page Numbering
Penulisan Laporan	Report Writing
Penulisan Laporan Akhir	Final Report
Penulisan Proposal	Proposal Writing
Penutup	Closing
Penyajian Data	Data Display

Penyandang Dana	Funding Foundation
Penyebaran	Distribution
Penyebaran Angket	Questionaire Distribution
Penyebaran Budaya	Cultural Spread
Penyederhanaan Data	Data Simplification
Penyelidikan	The Summarizing of the Data
Penyimpulan Data	Data Conclusion; Data Deduction
Penyunting	Editor
Penyuntingan	Editing
Penyusun	Compiler
Penyusun; Disusun Oleh	Compiler; Compiled By
Penyusunan Laporan	Report Arrangement
Penyusunan Laporan Akhir	Final Report Arrangement
Penyusunan Skripsi	Thesis Arrangement
Peradaban	Civilization
Perantara	Intermediary; Mediator
Perasaan Intuitif	Intuitive Feeling
Peraturan	Rule
Peraturan Hukum	Rule of Law
Peraturan Hukum Konkrit	Concrete Legal Rules
Peraturan-Peraturan	Rules; Regulation
Perbandingan	Comparison
Perbankan Syariah	Syariah Banking
Perbedaan	Differentiation
Perbedaan Individu	Individual Differentiation
Perencanaan	Planning
Perencanaan Penelitian	Research Planning
Perencanaan Sosial	Social Palnning
Perencanaan Umum	General Planning
Perhimpunan Hakim	Judges Association
Perhimpunan Pengacara	Lawyers Association
Perhitungan	Calculation

Perilaku	Behavior
Periode	Period
Periodik	Periodic
Peristiwa	Event
Perjanjian Bilateral	Bilateral Agreement
Perkembangan	Development
Perkembangan Sejarah	Historical Development
Perkembangan Sejarah Sosial	Development of Social History; Social History Development
Perlakuan	Treatment
Perlakuan	Treatment
Permainan	Game
Permanen; Stabil	Permanent; Stable
Permasalahan Asosiatif	Associative Issues
Permasalahan Deskriptif	Descriptive Problem
Permasalahan Komparatif	Comparative Problem
Permasalahan Penelitian	Research Problem
Permukaan	Surface
Permukaan Regresi	Regression Surface
Pernikahan	Marriage; Wedding
Pernyataan Peneliti	Researcher Statement
Pernyataan Penelitian	Research Statement
Perpustakaan	Library
Perpustakaan Umum	Public Library
Persamaan	Equality
Persaudaraan	Brotherhood
Persembahan	Offering
Persen (%)	Percent
Persentase	Percentage
Persentasi	Percentage
Persepsi	Perception
Persepsi Ekternal	External Perception
Persetujuan Pembimbing	Advisor's Approval

Persetujuan Penguji	Examiner Approval
Persiapan	Preparation
Persoalan Sosial yang Kompleks	Complex Social Issues; Complex Social Problems
Personal	Personal
Perspektif	Perspective
Perspektif Gender	Gender Perspective
Perspektif Partisipan	Participant Perspective
Perspektif Post Modernism	Post Modernism Perspective
Perspektif Sejarah	Historical Perspective
Persyaratan Penelitian	Research Requirement
Pertanggungjawaban	Accountability; Reponsibility
Pertanyaan	Question
Pertanyaan Gabungan	Compound Question
Pertanyaan Kondisional	Conditional Question
Pertanyaan Penelitian	Research Question
Pertanyaan Pilihan Ganda	Multiple Choice Question
Pertanyaan Semi Tertutup	Semi Closed Question
Pertanyaan Terbuka	Open Question
Pertanyaan Tertutup	Closed Question
Pertemuan Ilmiah	Scientific Meeting
Pertimbangan	Consideration
Pertimbangan Akal Pikiran	Reasoning Consideration
Pertimbangan Pengadilan	Judicial Consideration
Pertukaran Informasi	Information Exchange
Pertukaran Pendapat	Opinion Exchange
Perumusan Dua Arah	Two-Way Formulation
Perumusan Masalah	Research Question; Formulation of the Problem
Perumusan Masalah Penelitian	Formulation of Research Problem
Perumusan Satu Arah	One Way Formulation
Pesan	Message

Pesan dan Kesan	Testimonial
Pesan Singkat (Sms)	Short Message System (Sms)
Pesantren	Islamic Boarding School
Peta	Map
Peta Bergambar	Illustrated Map
Peta Buta	Blind Map
Peta Desa	Village Map
Peta Dialek	Dialect Map
Peta Dinamis	Dynamic Map
Peta Distribusi	Distribution Map
Peta Grafik	Chart Map
Peta Konsep	Concept Maps
Peta Lokasi	Location Map
Peta Sosial	Social Map
Petikan; Ringkasan	Excerpts; Summary
Petugas Lapangan	Field Officer
Petugas Survei	Survey Officer
Petunjuk Operasional	Operational Instruction
Pewawancara	Interviewer
Piagam	Charter
Pikiran	Mind; Thought
Pilihan Ganda	Multiple Choice
Pilot Project	Pilot Project
Pinggir	Side; Edge
Pisau Analisis	Analysis Blade
Plagiarisme	Plagiarism
Plagiasi	Plagiarism
Plagiat	Plagiarism
Plagiator	Plagiator
Pokok Kajian	Subject of Study
Pokok Permasalahan	Main Problem
Pokok Persoalan	Main Issue

Pola	Pattern
Pola Pikir	Mindset
Pola Sosial	Social Pattern
Polarisasi	Polarization
Poling	Poll
Populasi	Population
Populasi Heterogen	Heterogeneous Population
Populasi Homogen	Homogeneous Population
Populasi Penelitian	Research Population; Population of Research
Populasi Terbatas	Limited Population
Populasi Terukur	Measurable Population
Populer	Popular
Portofolio	Portfolio
Posisi	Position
Positivisme	Positivism
Positivistis	Positivist
Posttest	Posttest
Postulat	Postulate
Potensialitas	Potentiality
Potret	Portrait
Potret Selintas	Snapshot
Potret Sosial	Social Portrait
Pragmatis	Pragmatic
Praktik	Practice
Praktis	Practical
Praktisi	Practitioner
Praktisi Perbankan	Banking Practitioner
Prasangka	Prejudice
Prasyarat	Prerequisite; Precondition
Pre Tets	Pre-Test
Predikat	Predicate
Prediksi	Prediction

Prediktif	Predictive
Premis	Premise
Premis Khusus	Special Premise
Premis Logis	Logical Premise
Premis Mayor	Major Premise
Premis Minor	Minor Premise
Premis Umum	General Premise
Presentasi	Presentation
Presentasi Hasil Penelitian	Presentation of Research Result
Presentasi Proposal Penelitian	Presentation of Research Proposal
Presisi Ganda	Double Presistion
Presisi Tunggal	Single Presition
Preskripsi	Prescription
Prestasi	Achievement
Prestasi Akademik	Academic Achievement
Prestisius	Prestigious
Pretest	Pretest
Prilaku	Behavior
Prilaku Masyarakat	Community Behavior
Primer	Primary
Primer Prioritas	Priority Primer
Prinsip	Principle
Prinsip Hukum	Principle of Law; Legal Principles
Printer	Printer
Priode	Period
Priodesasi	Periodization
Prioritas	Priority
Probabilitas	Probability
Probabilitas Bersyarat	Conditional Probability
Probabilitas Data Emperik	Emperic Data Probability

Probabilitas Normal	Normal Probability
Probability Sampling	Probability Sampling
Problem	Problem
Problem Bahasa	Language Problem
Problem Fonologi	Phonological Problem
Problem Intonasi	Intonation Problem
Problem Solving	Problem Solving
Produk Sistem	System Product
Produk Sistem Politik	Product of Political System
Produksi	Production
Produksi Massal	Mass Production
Produktivitas	Productivity
Produktivitas Karya Ilmiah	Productivity of Scientific Work; Scientific Work Productivity
Produktivitas Penelitian	Research Productivity
Profesi	Profession
Profesional	Professional
Profesionalitas	Professionalism
Profesor (Prof.)	Professor (Prof.)
Professor	Professor
Program	Program
Program Sarjana	Undergraduate Program; Bachelor's Program
Program Studi	Study Program; Departement
Program Tahunan	Annual Program
Programmer	Programmer
Progresif	Progressive
Prolog	Prologue
Promosi	Promotion
Promotor	Promoter
Promovendus	Promovendus
Proporsi	Proportion
Proporsional	Proportional

Proposal	Proposal
Proposal Penelitian	Research Proposal
Proposisi	Proposition
Proposisi Hipotesis	Hypothesis Proposition
Prosedur	Procedure
Prosedur Penelitian	Research Procedure
Proses	Process
Proses Analisis	Analysis Process
Proses Deduksi	Process of Deduction; Deduction Process
Proses Eksekusi	Execution Process
Proses Evaluasi	Evaluation Process
Proses Induksi	Induction Process
Proses Institusional	Institutional Processes
Proses Interaksi Sosial	Social Interaction Process; Process of Social Interaction
Proses Komunikasi	Communication Process
Proses Konsentrasi	Consentration Process
Proses Monitoring	Monitoring Process
Proses Penelitian	Research Process
Proses Pengolahan Data	Data Processing
Proses Pengumpulan Data	Data Collection Process
Proses Produksi	Production Process
Prospek	Prospect
Prospektif	Prospective
Proteksi	Protection
Proyek	Project
Proyek Penelitian	Research Project
Proyeksi	Projection
Psiko Analisis	Psycho Analysis
Psikolinguistik	Psycholinguistics
Psikologi	Psychology
Psikologi Pendidikan	Educational Psychology

Psikologi Perkembangan	Developmental Psychology
Psikomotor	Psychomotor
Psikomotorik	Psychomotor
Psikoterapi	Psychotherapy
Publikasi	Publication
Publikasi Karya Ilmiah	Publication of Scientific Papers; Scientific Work Publication
Pusat Pelatihan	Training Center
Pusat Penelitian	Research Center
Pusat Penelitian dan Penerbitan	Research and Publishing Center
Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembanan	Research and Development Center
Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Lektur Agama	Religious Literature Research and Development Center
Putusan Pengadilan	Sentence; Court Decision
Putusan Pengadilan Agama	Religious Court Decision

Q

Quadrat	Quadrat
Quantum	Quantum
Quasi	Quasi
Quasi Eksprimen	Quasi Experiment
Quetioner	Quetionaire
Quosioner Tertutup	Closed Questionaire
Quota	Quota

R

Radikal	Radical
Radikalis	Radicalist
Radikalisme	Radicalism
Rak	Rack
Ram	Abv. Rondom Access Memory
Rambu-Rambu	Signs
Rambu-Rambu Pertanyaan	Question Signs
Ranah	Domain
Rancangan	Plan; Design
Rancangan Eksprimen	Exprimental Design
Rancangan Penelitian	Research Design; Research Plan
Random	Random
Rangkap	Double
Rangking	Ranking
Rasa Ingin Tahu	Curiosity
Rasio	Ratio
Rasio Jarak	Distance Ratio
Rasio Kesalahan	Error Rate
Rasio Korelasi	Correlation Ratio
Rasio Penilaian	Rating Ratio
Rasio Perbandingan	Comparison Ratio
Rasional	Rational
Rasionalis	Rasionalist
Rasionalisasi	Rationalization
Rasionalisme	Rationalism
Rasionalitas	Rasionality
Rata-Rata	Average; Mean

Rata-rata Nilai	Average Value
Rating	Rating
Rating Respon	Rating Response
Ratio	Ratio
Reabilitas	Reliability
Reaksi	Reaction
Reaktif	Reactive
Realis	Realist
Realisasi; Implementasi	Realization
Realisme	Realism
Realistis	Realistic
Realistis Budaya	Cultural Realistic
Realitas	Reality
Realitas Budaya	Cultural Reality
Realitas Politik	Political Reality
Realitas Sosial	Social Reality
Recall	Recall
Recovery	Recovery
Redaksi	Redaction; Editorial
Reduksi Data	Data Reduction
Referensi	Reference
Referensi Berbahasa Arab	Arabic Reference
Referensi Berbahasa Asing	Foreign Language Reference
Referensial	Referential
Refleksi	Reflection
Refleksi Bahasa	Language Reflection
Reformasi	Reform
Regional	Regional
Regresi	Regression
Regresi Ganda	Multiple Regression
Regresi Linier	Linear Regression
Regresi; Kemunduran	Regression

Rekaman	Recording; Transcription
Rekaman Catatan	Note Recording
Rekaman Gambar	Images Recording
Rekaman Suara	Voice Recording
Rekaman Video	Video Recording
Rekaman Wawancara	Interview Recording
Rekomendasi	Recommendation
Rekomendasi Penelitian	Research Recommendation
Rekonstruksi Data	Data Recontruction
Rektor	Rector
Relasi	Relation
Relatif	Relative
Relativitas	Relativity
Relevan	Relevant
Reliabel	Reliable
Reliabilitas	Realibility
Reliabilitas Angket	Questionnaire Realibility
Reliabilitas Data	Data Realibility
Reliabilitas Dua Bagian	Two-Part Reliability
Reliabilitas Eksternal	External Reliability
Reliabilitas Instrumen	Instrument Reliability
Reliabilitas Internal	Instrument Reliability
Reliabilitas Kesalahan	Error Reliability
Reliabilitas Kesalahan	Error Reliability
Reliabilitas Koefisien	Coefisien Reliability
Reliabilitas Observer	Observer Reliability
Reliabilitas Paralel	Parallel Reliability
Reliabilitas Pengamat	Observer Reliability
Reliabilitas Pengamatan	Observation Reliability
Reliabilitas Temporal	Temporal Reliability
Reliabilitas Tes	Test Reliability
Reliabilitas Wawancara	Interview Reliability

Rencana Luaran Penelitian	Research Outcome Plan
Rencana Target	Target Plan
Replika	Replica
Representasi	Representation
Representatif	Representatif
Reproduksi	Reproduction
Republik Indonesia	Republic of Indonesia
Research and Development (R & D)	Research and Development (R & D)
Respon	Response
Respon Bebas	Free Response
Respon Cepat	Quick Response
Respon Eksplisit	Explicit Response
Respon Implisit	Implicit Response
Respon Spontan	Spontaneous Response
Responden	Respondent
Respons Generik	Generic Response
Respons Implisit	Implicit Response
Respons Interverbal	Interverbal Response
Respons Kondisional	Conditional Response
Respons Nonverbal	Nonverbal Response
Respons Terbuka	Open Response
Respons Tertutup	Closed Response
Respons Verbal	Verbal Response
Resume	Resume; Summary
Review	Review
Reviewer	Reviewer
Revisi	Revision
Revolusi Ilmu Pengetahuan	Science Revolution
Rincian	Detail
Ringkasan	Summary
Ringkasan Penelitian	Summary of Research
Ringkasan; Resume; Ikhtisar	Summary; Resume; Overview

Riset Aksi	Action Research
Riwayat Hidup	Biography; Curriculum Vitae
Riwayat Hidup Peneliti	Researcher's Resume
Riwayat Hidup Penulis	Author's Biography; Biography of the Author
Rotasi	Rotation
Ruang Kerja	Workspace
Ruang Lingkup	Scope
Ruang Lingkup Pembahasan	Scope of the Discussion
Ruang Lingkup Penelitian	Scope of Research
Ruang Sampel	Sample Space
Rujukan	Reference
Rumus	Formula
Rumus Ilmu Pengetahuan	Scientific Formula
Rumus Pengambilan Sampel	Sampling Formula
Rumus Sampling Fraction Per Cluster	Fraction Per Cluster Sampling Formula
Rumus Sampling Jacob Cohen	Jacob Cohen Sampling Formula
Rumus Sampling Product Moment	Product Moment Sampling Formula
Rumus Sampling Slovin	Slovin Sampling Formula
Rumusan	Formulation
Rumusan Masalah	Formulation of the Problem
Rumusan Masalah Asosiatif	Associative Problem Formulation
Rumusan Masalah Deskriptif	Descriptive Problem Formulation
Rumusan Masalah Komparatif	Comparative Problem Formulation

S

Saksi	Witness
Saksi Kunci	Key Witnesses
Saksi Mata	Witness
Salah Satu Syarat	One of the Terms
Saling Ketergantungan	Interdependence
Saling Keterhubungan	Interconnectedness
Saling Menguntungkan	Win-Win Solution
Saluran	Channel
Sama Dengan	Together With
Sampel	Sample
Sampel Acak	Random Sample
Sampel Acak Bertingkat Seimbang	Balanced Multilevel Random Sample
Sampel Acak Sederhana	Simple Random Samples
Sampel Aksidental	Accidental Samples
Sampel Area	Sample Area
Sampel Berkelompok	Cluster Sampling
Sampel Berstrata; Bertingkat	Stratified Sample
Sampel Bertingkat	Multilevel Sample
Sampel Bertujuan	Purposive Sample
Sampel Berulang	Repeat Samples
Sampel Bola Salju	Snowball Samples
Sampel Campur	Mixed Samples
Sampel Dua Tahap	Two-Stage Sample
Sampel Elemen	Element Sample
Sampel Ganda; Kembar	Double Samples
Sampel Imbangan	Propotional Sample
Sampel Insidental	Incidental Sample

Sampel Kebetulan	Accidental Sample
Sampel Kelompok	Group Sample
Sampel Kembar	Twin Sample; Double Sample
Sampel Kuota	Quota Sample
Sampel Langsung	Direct Sample
Sampel Multi Tahapan	Multi Stage Sample
Sampel Non Acak	Non Random Sample
Sampel Non Probabiliti	Non Probability Sample
Sampel Penelitian	Research Sample
Sampel Poin	Point Sample; Sample Points
Sampel Probabilitas	Probability Sample
Sampel Proposi	Propotional Sample
Sampel Proposional	Proportional Sample
Sampel Random	Random Sample
Sampel Relawan	Volunteer Sample
Sampel Representatif	Representative Sample
Sampel Satu-Kosong	Sample One-Empty
Sampel Sederhana	Simple Sample
Sampel Sengaja	Purpossive Sample; Accidental Sample; Deliberate Sample
Sampel Sistematis	Systematic Samples
Sampel Terkontrol	Controlled Samples
Sampel Tidak Langsung	Indirect Sample
Sampel Wilayah	Region Sample
Sampel yang Representatif	Representative Sample
Sampel Acak	Random Sample
Sampel Campuran	Mixed Sample
Sampel Sengaja	Purpossive Sample
Sampul	Cover
Sampul Belakang	Back Cover
Sampul Depan	Front Cover
Sampul Laporan	Report Cover
Sampul Proposal	Proposal Cover

Sangat Memuaskan	Very Satisfy
Sangat Setuju	Strongly Agree
Sangat Tidak Memuaskan	Very Unsatisfactory
Sangat Tidak Setuju	Strongly Disagree
Saran	Suggestion; Recommendation
Sarana	Means; Facilities
Sarana Ilmiah	Scientific Means
Saran-Saran	Suggestions
Saran-Saran Penelitian	Research Recommendation; Research Suggestions
Sarjana	Bachelor; Scholar
Sasaran	Target; Object
Sasaran Penelitian	Object Research
Saturasi Data	Data Saturation
Score of Control	Score of Control
Sebab	Cause
Sebab Akibat	Cause and Effect
Sebagai Contoh	As An Example
Sebanding	Equal
Secara Definitif	Definitively
Secara Induktif	Inductively
Secara Kualitas dan Kuantitas	In Quality and Quantity
Secara Langsung dan Tidak Langsung	Directly and Indirectly
Sederhana	Simple
Segi Empat	Rectangular
Segitiga Sama Kaki	Isosceles Triangle
Segitiga Sama Sisi	Equilateral Triangle
Segitiga Tegak Lurus	Upright Triangle
Segmentasi	Segmentation
Seimbang	Balanced; Equal
Sejarah	History
Sejarah Administrasi Hukum	History of Legal Administration
Sejarah Hidup	Life History

Sejarah Hukum	Legal History; History of Law
Sejarah Perkembangan Hukum	History of Legal Development
Sejarah Sosial	Social History
Sejarah Sosial Hukum Islam	Social History of Islamic Law
Sejarah Sosial Keagamaan	Religious Social History
Sejauh yang Saya Dengar	As Far as I'm Hearing
Sejauh yang Saya Ingat	As Far as I Remember
Sejauh yang Saya Ketahui	As Far as I Know
Sejauh yang Saya Lihat	As Far as I Can See
Sekejap Mata	Jiffy; Trice
Sekolah Penelitian	Research School
Sekolah Tinggi	College; Higher School
Sekretariat Penelitian	Research Secretariat
Sekretaris	Secretary
Sekretaris Jurusan/Prodi	Secretary of Department / Study Program
Seksama	Carefully
Sektor	Sector
Sektor Eksprimen	Experimental Sector
Sektor Privat	Private Sector
Sektor Publik	Public Sector
Sektoral	Sectoral
Sekunder	Secondary
Sel	Cell
Seleksi	Selection
Seleksi Alam	Natural Selection
Seleksi Diri	Self-Selection
Seleksi Proposal	Proposal Selection; Selection of Proposals
Semantik	Semantics
Semantik Data	Data Semantics
Sementara	Meanwhile
Semester	Semester

Semester Ganjil	Odd Semester
Semester Genap	Even Semester
Semi Format	Semi Format
Seminar	Seminar
Seminar Hasil	Results Seminar
Seminar Internasional	International Seminar
Seminar Nasional	National Seminar
Seminar Penelitian	Research Seminar
Seminar Proposal	Proposal Seminar
Seminar Regional	Regional Seminar
Seminar Sehari	Fullday Seminar
Seni Budaya	Art and Culture
Sensitif	Sensitive
Sensitifitas	Sensitivity
Sensitifitas Gramatikal	Grammatical Sensitivity
Sensus	Census
Sensus Bahasa	Language Census
Sensus Ekonomi	Economic Census
Sensus Penduduk	Population Census
Seri (Berseri)	Series (Series)
Sertifikat	Certificate
Sesuai	Matching
Setting	Setting
Setting Alamiah	Natural Setting
Setuju	Agree
Sidang	Trial; Session; Meeting; Assembly
Sidang Munaqasyah	Trial Munaqasyah
Sifat	Character
Sifat Variabel	Variable Properties; Variable Nature
Sigma ($\sum$)	Sigma ($\sum$)
Signifikan	Significant
Signifikansi	Significance

Signifikansi Penelitian	Research Significance; Significance of the Study
Signifikansi Penelitian Hukum	Legal Research Significance; Significance of Legal Research
Signifikansi Penelitian Hukum Islam	Significance of Islamic Law Research
Sikap	Attitude
Sikap Hukum	Legal Attitude; Legal Stance
Sikap Hukum Masyarakat	Society's Legal Attitude; Public Legal Attitude
Sikap Objektif	Objective Attitude
Sikap Politik	Political Attitude
Sikap Subjektif	Subjective Attitude
Siklus	Cycle
Silabus	Syllabus
Silabus Berbasis Keterampilan	Skill-Based Syllabus
Silabus Berbasis Kompetensi	Competency-Based Syllabus
Silabus Berbasis Teks	Text-Based Syllabus
Silabus Berbasis Tugas	Task-Based Syllabus
Silabus Fungsional	Functional Syllabus
Silabus Integratif	Integrative Syllabus
Silabus Nasional	National Syllabus
Silabus Situasional	Situasional Syllabus
Silabus Struktural	Structural Syllabus
Silabus Topikal	Topical Syllabus
Silang	Cross
Silogisme	Syllogism
Silogisme Nyata	Real Syllogism
Silogisme Semu	Quasi Syllogism
Simbiosis Budaya	Cultural Symbiosis
Simbol	Symbol
Simbol Bergambar	Picture Symbol
Simbolik	Symbolic
Simbolis	Symbolic

Simetris	Symmetrical
Simposium	Symposium
Simulasi	Simulation
Sinonim	Synonym
Sinopsis	Synopsis
Sintetis	Synthetic
Sinyal	Signal
Sisa-Sisa	The Rest
Sistem	System
Sistem Bunyi	Sound System
Sistem Desimal Dewey	Dewey Decimal System
Sistem Fungsional	Functional System
Sistem Kategori	Category System
Sistem Komunikasi	Communication System
Sistem Legal	Legal System
Sistem Morpologi	Morpologi System
Sistem Operasi	Operating System
Sistem Penomoran	Numbering System
Sistem Sosial	Social System
Sistem Tanda	Sign System
Sistem Umum	General System
Sistematik	Systematic
Sistematika	Systematic
Sistematika Data	Data Systematics; Systematic Data
Sistematika Pembahasan	Systematic Discussion
Sistematika Penelitian	Systematic Research
Sistematika Penulisan	Writing System
Sistematika Penulisan Skrisi	Thesis Writing Systematics
Sistematika Proposal Penelitian	Research Proposal Systematics
Sistematika Usulan Penelitian	Systematic Research Proposal
Sistematis	Systematic
Situasi Sosial	Social Situation

Situs Web	Website
Skala	Scale
Skala Bertingkat	Ranking Scale
Skala Guttman	Guttman Scale
Skala Interval	Interval Scale
Skala Kategori	Categorical Scale
Skala Kumulatif	Cumulative Scale
Skala Likert	Likert Scale
Skala Multi Dimensi	Multi-Dimensional Scale
Skala Nominal	Nominal Scale
Skala Ordinal	Ordinal Scale
Skala Rasio	Scale Ratio
Skala Rating	Rating Scale
Skala Sikap	Attitude Scale
Skema Insentif	Incentive Scheme
Skema Penelitian	Research Scheme
Skema; Diagram; Grafik	Schematic; Diagram; Graph
Skematis	Schematic
Skenario	Scenario
Skeptis	Skeptical
Sketsa	Sketch
Skor	Score
Skor Interval	Interval Score
Skor Mentah	Raw Scores
Skor Standard	Standard Score
Skor Total	Total Score
Skor Variabel	Score Variable
Skripsi Mayor	Major Thesis
Skripsi Minor	Minor Thesis
Slide	Slides
Soft Cover	Soft Cover
Software	Software

Software Pembelajaran	Learning Software
Solidaritas	Solidarity
Solusi	Solution
Solusi Memadai	Sufficient Solution
Solusi Optimal	Optimal Solution
Sosial	Social
Sosial Ekonomi	Social Economy
Sosio Politik	Socio-Political
Sosiolegal	Sociolegal
Sosiolinguistik	Sociolinguistics
Sosiolinguistik Deskriptif	Descriptive Sociolinguistics
Sosiolinguistik Dinamis	Dynamic Sociolinguistics
Sosiolinguistik Teori	Sociolinguistics Theory
Sosiolinguistik Terapan	Applied Sociolinguistics
Sosiologi	Sociology
Sosiologi Hukum	Legal Sociology; Sociology of Law
Sosiologi Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Sociology; Sociology of Islamic Law
Sosiosemantik	Sociosemantic
Spasi	Space
Spasi Ganda	Double Space
Spasi Tunggal	Single Space
Spekulasi	Speculation
Spekulatif	Speculative
Spesialis	Spesialist
Spesifik	Specific
Spesifikasi	Specification
Sponsor Penelitian	Research Sponsor
Spritiual Quotient (SQ)	Spritiual Quotient (SQ)
Spss *(Statistical Package For Social Science*)	Spss *(Statistical Package For Social Science*)
Stabil	Stable

Stabilitas	Stability
Staf	Staff
Standar Deviasi (Sd)	Standard Deviation (Sd)
Standar Evaluasi	Evaluation Standard
Standar Hidup	Living Standard
Standard	Standard
Standarisasi	Standardization
Standarisasi Bahasa	Language Standardization
Statemen	Statement
Statistik	Statistics
Statistik Bahasa	Language Statistics
Statistik Bivariat	Bivariate Statistics
Statistik Deskritif	Descriptive Statistics
Statistik Induktif	Inductive Statistics
Statistik Inferensial	Inferential Statistics
Statistik Multi Variat	Multi Variable Statistics
Statistik Non Parametris	Non Parametric Statistics
Statistik Parametris	Parametric Statistics
Statistik Probabilitas	Probability Statistics
Status	Status
Status Pembimbing	Mentor Status
Status Sosial	Social Status
Status Variabel	Variable Status
Stimulus	Stimulus
Strata	Strata
Strata Dua	Master's Degree
Strata Satu	Bachelor's Degree
Strata Sosial	Social Strata; Social Stratification
Strata Tiga	Strata Three
Strategi	Doctoral Degree
Strategi Analisis	Analysis Strategy
Strategi Interaksional	Interactional Strategies

Strategi Komunikasi	Communication Strategy
Strategi Sosial	Social Strategy
Stratifikasi	Stratification
Stratifikasi Sosial	Social Stratification
Struktur	Structure
Struktur Data	Data Structure
Struktur Konsep	Concept Structure
Struktur Laporan Penelitian	Research Report Structure; Structure of Research Report
Struktur Teori	Theoretical Structure
Studi	Study
Studi Analisis	Analysis Studies; Study of Analysis
Studi Deskriptif	Descriptive Study
Studi Dokumentasi	Documentation Study
Studi Eksploratif	Explorative Study
Studi Ex-Post Facto	Ex-Post Facto Study
Studi Historis	Historical Study
Studi Hubungan; Korelasi	Relationship Studies; Correlation
Studi Hukum	Law Studies; Legal Studies
Studi Hukum Islam	Islamic Law Studies; Study of Islamic Law
Studi Ilmiah	Scientific Study
Studi Kasus	Case Study
Studi Kasus Holistik	Holistic Case Study
Studi Kasus Langsung	Live Case Study
Studi Kasus Multi Terjalin	Multi Entwined Case Study
Studi Kasus Sejarah Hidup Individu	Individual Life History Case Study
Studi Kasus Sejarah Organisasi	Organizational History Case Studies; Case Study of Organizational History
Studi Kasus Tunggal Terjalin	Single Case Study Intertwined
Studi Kecenderungan	Trend Study

Studi Kelayakan	Feasibility Study
Studi Kelompok	Study Group
Studi Kepustakaan	Library Study
Studi Komparatif	Comparative Study
Studi Kontrastif	Contrastive Study
Studi Kritis	Critical Study
Studi Longitudinal	Longitudinal Study
Studi Mendalam	Deep Study
Studi Multi Kasus	Multi Case Study
Studi Multi Kasus Holistik	Holistic Multi Case Study
Studi Normatif	Normative Study
Studi Pendahuluan	Preliminary Study
Studi Perbandingan	Comparative Study
Studi Percontohan	Pilot Study
Studi Perkembangan	Developmental Studies
Studi Sinkronis	Synchronic Studies
Studi Survei	Survey Study
Studi Tindak Lanjut	Follow-Up Study
Studi Tokoh	Character Study; Biographical Study
Sub Bab	Sub Chapter
Sub Variabel	Sub Variable
Subjek	Subject
Subjek Penelitian	Research Subject
Subjektif	Subjective
Subjektivitas	Subjectivity
Subjudul	Subtitle
Subkultur	Subculture
Subsektor	Subsector
Substansi	Substance
Substantif	Substantive
Subunit	Subunit
Subyektif	Subjective
Sudut Pandang	Viewpoint
Suku Kata	Syllables

Sulit di Jangkau	Hard to Reach; Difficult to Reach; Unreachable
Sumber Acuan	Reference Source; Source of Reference
Sumber Dana Penelitian	Research Funding Sources; Source of Research Funding
Sumber Data	Data Source
Sumber Data Primer	Primary Data Source
Sumber Data Skunder	Secondary Data Source
Sumber Data Tertier	Tertiary Data Source
Sumber Daya Alam	Natural Resource
Sumber Daya Manusia	Human Resource
Sumber Kutipan	Citation Source
Sumber Masalah	Problem Source
Sumber Primer	Primary Source
Sumber Skunder	Secondary Source
Suntingan	Editing
Supervisi Pendidikan	Educational Supervision
Supervisor	Supervisor
Suplemen	Supplement
Surat Elektronik (Surel)	Electronic Mail (E-Mail)
Surat Izin Meneliti	Research Permit
Surat Keterangan	Letter of Statement; Certificate
Surat Keterangan Meneliti	Research Letter
Surat Pengantar	Covering Letter
Surat Pernyataan	Statement Letter
Surplus	Surplus
Survei	Survey
Survei Regional	Regional Survey
Susunan Urut Data	Data Sort; Sequence of Data
Susunan; Rancangan	Arrangement; Design
Syarat-Syarat	Terms; Conditions
Syarat-Syarat Pembimbing	Advisor Requirements

T

Tabel	Table
Tabel Angka	Table Numbers
Tabel Frekuensi	Frequency Table
Tabel Frekuensi Bivariate	Bivariate Frequency Table
Tabel Frekuensi Double	Double Frequency Table
Tabel Kerja	Work Table
Tabel Ketersesuaian	Conformity Table; Table of Adjustments
Tabel Kontingensi	Contingency Table
Tabel Kontingensi Kesepakatan	Deal Contingency Table; Agreement Contingency Table
Tabel Kritik	Critique Table
Tabel Nomor Acak	Random Number Table
Tabel Penelitian	Research Table
Tabel Sampling Krejcie dan Morgan	Krejcie and Morgan Sampling Table
Tabel Skoring	Scoring Table
Tabel Statistik	Statistics Table
Tabulasi	Tabulation
Tabulasi Data	Data Tabulation; Tabulation of Data
Tabulasi Silang	Cross Tabulation
Tabulator	Tabulator
Tahap Deskripsi	Description Stage; Stage Description
Tahap Reduksi	Reduction Phase
Tahap Reduksi	Reduction Stage
Tahap Seleksi	Selection Stage
Tahapan	Stage; Step; Phase

Tahapan Kegiatan	Activity Stages; Stages of Activity
Tahapan Penelitian	Research Stage
Tahapan Penelitian Kualitatif	Qualitative Research Stages; Stages of Qualitative Research
Tahapan Penelitian Kuantitatif	Quantitative Research Stage; Stages of Quantitative Research
Tahun	Year
Tahun Akademik	Academic Year
Tahun Anggaran	Fiscal Year; Budget Year
Tahun Pelajaran	School Year
Tahun Terbit	Publication Year
Tak Lama Kemudian	Soon; Soon After
Take Home Exam	Take Home Exam
Taksonomi	Taxonomy
Taksonomi Bloom	Bloom's Taxonomy
Talenta	Talent
Tambahan	Suplement
Tampilan	Display; View
Tanda	Sign
Tanda Aksen Ucapan	Speech Accent Sign; Speech Accent Alerts
Tanda Baca	Punctuation
Tanda Hubung (-)	Dash (-)
Tanda Kurung	Bracket
Tanda Kurung Pembuka	Opening Bracket
Tanda Kurung Penutup	Closing Bracket
Tanda Kutip (“)	Quotation Mark
Tanda Pengenal	ID Card
Tanda Petik	Quotation Mark
Tanda Petik Pembuka	Opening Quote
Tanda Petik Penutup	Closing Quotes
Tanda Seru (!)	Interjection Mark

Tanda Tangan	Signature
Tanda Tangan Pembimbing	Advisor's Signature
Tanda Tanya (?)	Question Mark (?)
Tanda Terima	Receipt
Tanggal Lahir	Birthdate; Date of Birth
Tanggal; Waktu; Sejarah	Date; Time; History
Tanggung Jawab	Responsible
Tanggung Jawab Kolektif	Collective Responsibilit
Tanggung Jawab Moral	Moral Responsibility
Tanggung Jawab Peneliti	Researcher's Responsibility
Tanggung Jawab Sosial	Social Responsibility
Tanpa Penerbit (T.P.)	Without Publisher (T.P.)
Tanpa Tahun (T.T)	Without Date (N.D)
Tanpa Tempat Terbit	Without Place of Publisher (N.P.P)
Tantangan	Challenge
Tanya Jawab	Question and Answer
Target	Target
Target Populasi	Population Target
Tata Cara	Procedure
Tata Cara Pemakaian	Procedure For Use
Tata Kelola	Governance
Tata Letak	Layout
Tata Tertib	Procedure of Agenda
Tatap Muka	Face to Face
Tebal	Thick
Tekanan Bahasa	Language Stress
Tekanan Sosial	Social Pressure
Teknik	Technique
Teknik Analisis Data	Data Analysis Technique
Teknik Analisis Mendalam	Depth Analysis Technique
Teknik Investigasi	Investigation Technique
Teknik Observasi	Observation Technique

Teknik Paralel	Parallel Techniques
Teknik Pembelajaran	Learning Technique
Teknik Penelitian	Research Technique
Teknik Penentuan Sampel	Sampling Technique
Teknik Pengambilan Sampel	Sampling Technique
Teknik Pengetikan	Typing Techniques
Teknik Pengumpulan Data	Data Collection Technique
Teknik Penulisan	Writing Technique
Teknik Penulisan Skripsi	Thesis Writing Technique
Teknik Proyeksi	Projection Technique
Teknik Sampel Bola Salju	Snowball Sampling Technique
Teknik Triangulasi	Triangulation Technique
Teknik Wawancara	Interview Technique
Teknik; Bentuk; Gaya	Technique; Style; Shape; Style
Teknis	Technical
Teks Book	Text Book
Tekstual	Textual
Telaah	Study; Review
Telaah Kepustakaan	Library Study; Library Review
Telaah Konsep	Concept Study
Telaah Literatur	Literature Review
Telekomunikasi	Telecomunication
Telepon Genggam	Handphone; Cellular
Telewicara	Telespeech
Teliti	Careful
Tema	Theme
Tema Behavior	Behavior Theme
Tema Penelitian	Research Theme
Tematik	Thematic
Tempat Terbit	Place of Publication
Temuan dan Pembahasan	Finding and Discussion
Temuan Penelitian	Research Finding

Tendensi	Tendency
Tenggat Waktu	Deadline
Tentatif	Tentative
Teoretis	Theoretical
Teori	Theory
Teori Behavior	Behavioral Theory
Teori Deduktif	Deductive Theory
Teori Fungsional	Functional Theory
Teori Induktif	Inductive Theory
Teori Kognitif	Cognitive Theory
Teori Konflik	Conflict Theory
Teori Konstruktif	Constructive Theory
Teori Korespondensi	Correspondence Theory
Teori Pragmatis	Pragmatic Theory
Teori Probabiliti	Probalility Theory
Teori Rekayasa Sosial	Social Engineering Theory
Teori Sementara	Temporary Theory
Teori Struktural	Structural Theory
Teori Transaksional	Transactional Theory
Teoritik	Theoretical
Teoritis	Theoretical
Terapan	Applied
Terbaru	Latest; Up-To-Date
Terbatas; Dibatasi	Limited; Restricted
Terdaftar	Registered
Terencana	Planned
Terjemah	Translating; Rendering
Terjemah Bebas	Free Translation
Terjemah Harfiyah	Textual Translation
Terjemah Langsung	Direct Translation
Terjemahan	Translation
Terkendali	Under Control

Terminologi	Terminology
Terminologis	Terminological
Tersebar Di Sana Sini	Scattered Here and There
Terus Menerus	Continously; Continually; Constantly
Terwakili	Represented
Tes	Test
Tes Akhir	Final Test
Tes Akurasi	Accuracy Test
Tes Awal	Pre-Test
Tes Chi Kuadrat	Chi Square Test
Tes Diagnosa	Diagnostic Test
Tes Essai	Essay Test
Tes Fisik	Physical Test
Tes Formal	Formal Test
Tes Hasil Belajar	Learning Result Test; Study Result Test
Tes Independen	Independent Test
Tes Individual	Individual Test
Tes Informal	Informal Test
Tes Intelejensi	Intelligence Test
Tes Iq	Iq Test
Tes Kecerdasan	Intelligence Test
Tes Lisan	Oral Test
Tes Pencapaian	Achievement Test
Tes Perlengkapan	Test Equipment
Tes Pilihan Ganda	Multiple Choice Test
Tes Potensi Akademik	Academic Potential Test
Tes Prestasi	Achievement Test
Tes Signifikan	Significant Test
Tes Tertulis	Written Test
Tesis	Thesis
Thesaurus	Thesaurus

Tidak Dapat Disangkal	Undeniable
Tidak Diterbitkan	Unpublished
Tidak Kurang & Tidak Lebih	No Less and No More
Tidak Langsung	Indirect
Tidak Memuaskan	Not Satisfactory; Not Satisfying
Tidak Mungkin	Imposibble
Tidak Setuju	Disagree
Tim Pengusul Penelitian	Research Proposal Team
Tim Seleksi	Selection Team
Tim Verifikasi	Verification Team
Tim Work	Team Work
Tindak Lanjut	Follow-Up
Tindakan	Action
Tindakan Kelas	Class Action
Tingkat	Level
Tingkat Aktifitas	Activity Rate
Tingkat Bilingual	Bilingual Level
Tingkat Eksplanasi	Explanation Level
Tingkat Hubungan	Relationship Level
Tingkat Kebebasan	Freedom Level; Level of Freedom
Tingkat Kepecayaan	Level of Trust
Tingkat Kesejahteraan	Prosperity Level
Tingkat Kontrol	Control Level; Level of Control
Tingkat Normal	Normal Level
Tingkat Pendidikan	Education Level; Level of Education
Tingkat Perceraian	Divorce Rate
Tingkat Potensi	Potency Level; Level of Potential
Tingkat Signifikansi	Significance Level; Level of Significance
Tingkat Skala	Rating Scale
Tingkat Tinggi	High Level
Tingkat Validitas	Validity Level; Level of Validity

Tingkat; Level; Standar	Level; Standard
Tingkatan	Level; Grade
Tingkatan Bahasa	Language Level
Tinjauan	Review
Tinjauan Pustaka	Literature Review
Tinjauan Umum	General Review
Tipe Penelitian	Research Type; Type of Research
Tipologi Penelitian	Research Typology
Tipologi Validasi	Typology of Validation
Titik (.)	Point; Dot; Fullstop; Period
Titik Dua (:)	Colon (:)
Titik Koma (;)	Semicolon (;)
Titik Tolak Penelitian	Starting Point of Research
Toafl	Test of Arabic as a Foreign Language
Toefl	Test of English as a Foreign Language
Tolok Ukur	Benchmark
Topik	Topic
Topik Inti	Main Topic
Topik Pembicaraan	Conversation Topic; Topic of Conversation
Topik Penelitian	Research Topic
Topik yang Sedang Tren	Trending Topic
Topografi	Topography
Total	Total
Tradisi	Tradition
Tradisi Keagamaan	Religious Tradition
Tradisional	Traditional
Training	Pelatihan
Transdisiplin	Transdiscipline
Transdisipliner	Transdisciplinary
Transformasi	Transformation

Transformasi Data	Data Transformation
Transformatif	Transformative
Transimisi	Transmission
Transimisi Data	Data Transmission
Transimisi Pararel	Parallel Transmission
Transkrip	Transcript
Transkrip Data	Data Transcript; Transcript of Data
Transkrip Wawancara	Transcript of Interview
Transliterasi	Transliteration
Transmisi Data	Data Transmission
Transparasi	Transparency
Tren	Trend
Tri Dharma Perguruan Tinggi	Tri Dharma of Higher Education
Triangulasi	Triangulation
T-Tes	T-Test
T-Tes Multi Varians	T-Test Multi Variance
T-Test Multivariat	Multivariate T-Test
Tugas	Assignment; Task
Tugas Kelompok	Group Task; Group Assignment; Collective Assignment
Tugas Mandiri	Individual Assignment
Tujuan	Aim; Purpose; Objective
Tujuan Pembelajaran	Learning Objective
Tujuan Penelitian	Research Purpose
Tumpang Tindih	Overlapping
Tutor	Tutor
Tutorial	Tutorial

U

Uang Jaminan	Guarantee Money; Bail
Uang Kertas	Banknote
Uang Recehan	Penny
Uang Saku	Allowance
Uang Tunai	Cash
Uang; Dana	Money; Fund
Ucapan Terimakasih	Acknowledgement; Thank You Note
Ujaran	Speech
Uji	Test
Uji Coba	Try Out; Trial
Uji F	F Test
Uji Hipotesis	Hypothesis Testing; Hypothesis Test
Uji Homoginitas	Homogeneity Test
Uji Homoginitas Sampel	Sample Homogeneity Test
Uji Normalitas	Normality Test
Uji T	T-Test
Ujian	Exam; Examination
Ujian Akhir Semester	Final Exams
Ujian Essai	Essay Test
Ujian Komprehensif	Comprehensive Examination
Ujian Kualifikasi	Qualification Exam; Qualifying Exams
Ujian Lisan	Oral Examination
Ujian Masuk	Admission Test
Ujian Promosi Terbuka	Open Promotion Exam
Ujian Seleksi	Selection Exam
Ujian Seminar Proposal	Proposal Seminar Exam

Ujian Tengah Semester	Midterm Exam
Ujian Terbuka	Open Exam
Ujian Tertutup	Closed Exam
Ujian Tulis	Writing Exam
Ukuran	Size; Measurement; Standard
Ukuran dan Jenis Huruf	Font Size and Type
Ukuran Font	Font Size
Ukuran Kertas	Paper Size
Ukuran Margin	Margin Size
Ukuran Non Reaktif	Non Reactive Measurement
Ukuran Objektif	Objective Measurement
Ukuran Panjang	Long Size
Ukuran Persegi	Square Size
Ukuran Reaktif	Reactive Measurement
Ukuran Respon	Response Measurement
Ukuran Responden	Respondent Size
Ukuran Sampel	Sample Size
Ukuran Tes	Test Measurement
Ulama	Islamic Scholar
Ulama Hukum Islam	Scholar of Islamic Law
Ultimatum	Ultimatum
Ultraviolet	Ultraviolet
Umpan Balik	Feedback
Umum	General
Undang-Undang	Constitution; Law
Undang-Undang Dasar	Constitution
Undang-Undang Internasional	International Law; International Constitution
Undian	Lottery
Unesco	United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization
Unggul	Excellent

Unik	Unique
Unit	Unit
Unit Analisis	Analysis Unit; Unit of Analysis
Unit Eksprimen	Experimental Unit; Expriment Unit
Unit Lengkap	Complete Unit
Unit Memori	Memory Unit
Unit Observasional	Observational Unit
Unit Sampel	Sample Unit
Unit Statistik	Statistical Unit
Unit Utama	Main Unit
Unitisasi	Unitization
Universal	Universal
Universalisme	Universalism
Universalitas	Universality
Universitas	University
Unsur	Element
Unsur-Unsur Laporan	Report Elements; Elements of the Report
Unsur-Unsur Proposal	Proposal Elements; Elements of the Proposal
Upacara	Ceremony
Upacara Pembukaan	Opening Ceremony
Upacara Penutupan	Closing Ceremony
Upacara Peringatan	Memorial Ceremony
Upaya Ekstensifikasi	Extensification Effort
Upaya-Upaya Serius	Serious Effort
Uraian Rinci	Detail Description
Uraian Umum	General Description
Urbanisasi	Urbanization
Urgen	Urgent
Urgensi	Urgency
Urgensi Penelitian	Urgency of Research; Research Urgency

Urutan	Order; Sequence
Urutan Isi	Order of Content
Urutan Nomor Halaman	Order of Page Number
Usia	Age; Time
Usia Belajar	Learning Age
Usia Ideal	Ideal Age
Usia Kerja	Work Age
Usia Pendidikan	Age of Education
Usia Produktif	Productive Age
Usia Sekolah	School Age
Usulan Penelitian	Research Proposal
Utama	Main; Major; Primary
Utilitarianisme	Utilitarianism
Utilitas	Utility
Utusan	Representative; Deputy
Utusan Daerah	Regional Representative
Utusan Golongan	Class Representative; Caste Representative
Utusan Negara	State Envoy; Envoy of the State
Utusan Resmi	Official Envoy; Official Representative

V

Valid	Valid
Validasi	Validation
Validasi Data	Data Validation
Validasi Desain	Design Validation
Validasi Teori	Theory Validation
Validitas	Validity
Validitas Diskriminasi	Validity of Discrimination
Validitas Eksternal	External Validity
Validitas Empiris	Empirical Validity
Validitas Faktor	Factor Validity
Validitas Inferensial	Inferential Validity
Validitas Instrumen	Instrument Validity
Validitas Internal	Internal Validity
Validitas Isi	Content Validity
Validitas Ketersesuaian	Adjustment Validity; Conformity Validity
Validitas Koefisien	Coefficient Validity
Validitas Konkuren	Concurrency Validity
Validitas Konsep	Concept Validity
Validitas Konstruksi	Construction Validity
Validitas Konten	Content Validity
Validitas Konvergensi	Convergence Validity; Validity of Convergence
Validitas Kriteria	Criterion Validity
Validitas Kurikuler	Curricular Validity
Validitas Logis	Logical Validity
Validitas Permukaan	Surface Validity
Validitas Prediktif	Predictive Validity
Validitas Statistik	Statistical Validity

Validitas Uji Coba; Empiris	Trial Validity; Empirical
Variabel	Variable
Variabel Acak	Random Variable
Variabel Aktif	Active Variable
Variabel Antara	Variable Between
Variabel Artifisial	Artificial Variable
Variabel Atribut	Attribute Variable
Variabel Bebas	Independet Variabel
Variabel Campuran; Intervening	Mixed Variable; Intervening Variable
Variabel Demografis	Demographic Variable
Variabel Dependen	Dependent Variable
Variabel Dikotomis	Dichotomous Variable
Variabel Eksprimen	Experimental Variable
Variabel Ekstra	Extra Variable
Variabel Hukum	Legal Variable; Law Variables
Variabel Independen	Independent Variable
Variabel Instruksional	Instructional Variable
Variabel Interaksional	Interactional Variable
Variabel Interval	Interval Variable
Variabel Intervensi	Intervention Variable
Variabel Kategoris	Categorical Variable
Variabel Kendali	Control Variable
Variabel Kompleks	Complex Variable
Variabel Kontinum	Continuum Variable
Variabel Kontrol	Control Variable
Variabel Kuantitatif	Quantitative Variable
Variabel Kunci	Key Variable
Variabel Moderator	Moderator Variable
Variabel Nominal	Nominal Variable
Variabel Non Hukum	Non-Legal Variables
Variabel Ordinal	Ordinal Variable
Variabel Organis	Organic Variables

Variabel Organis; Status; Subjektif	Organizational Variable; Status; Subjective
Variabel Penelitian	Research Variable
Variabel Pengganggu	Intervening Variable
Variabel Penting	Important Variable
Variabel Penyela	Interrupting Variables
Variabel Performen	Performance Variable
Variabel Rambang	Symbol Variable
Variabel Random	Random Variable
Variabel Rasio	Ratio Variable
Variabel Respons	Response Variable
Variabel Situasional	Situational Variable
Variabel Status	Status Variable
Variabel Stimulus	Stimulus Variable
Variabel Subjektif	Subjective Variable
Variabel Surplus	Surplus Variable
Variabel Tengah	Central Variable
Variabel Tergantung	Dependent Varible
Variabel Terikat	Dependent Variable
Variabel Termanipulasi	Manipulated Variable
Variabel Tersembunyi	Hidden Variables
Variabel Tunggal	Single Variable
Varian (Perbedaan)	Variant (Difference)
Varian Populasi	Variant of Population
Varian Total	Total Variant
Varians	Varians; Difference
Varians Butir	Variance of Items; Item Variance
Varians Kesalahan	Error Variance
Varians Responden	Respondent Variance
Varians Sisa	Residual Variance
Variasi	Variation
Variasi Koefisien	Coefficient Variation
Variatif	Variative

Variabel Diskrit	Discrete Variable
Verbal	Verbal
Verifikasi	Verification
Verifikasi Data	Data Verification
Verifikasi Konsisten	Consistent Verification
Verifikasi Koresponden	Correspondent Verification
Verifikasi Ulang	Re-Verify
Verifikatif	Verifikatif
Versus	Versus
Vertikal	Vertical
Via	Via
Video	Video
Vip	Very Important Person
Virtual	Virtual
Visa	Visa
Visi	Vision
Visibel	Visible
Visibilitas	Visibility
Visioner	Visionary
Visual	Visual
Visualisasi	Visualization
Vocer; Voucer	Voucher
Vokal	Vowel
Volume Pekerjaan	Job Volume; Work Volume
Volume; Jilid	Volume

W

Wacana	Discourse
Wacana Ilmiah	Scientific Discourse
Wadah	Forum
Wahana	Vehicle; Mode
Wajar	Reasonable; Fair; Proper
Wajib	Obligatory; Compulsary
Wajib Belajar	Compulsory Study; Compulsory Learning
Wakil	Vice
Wakil Dekan	Vice Dean
Wakil Ketua	Vice Chairman
Wakil Ketua dan Penguji	Vice Chairman and Examiner
Wakil Presiden	Vice President
Wakil Rektor	Vice Rector
Waktu	Time; Period
Waktu Itu	At That Time
Waktu Luang	Spare Time; Leisure; Free Time
Waktu Pendaftaran	Registration Time
Waktu Penelitian	Research Time
Walau	Though; Although; Eventhough
Wali	Guardian; Trustee
Wali Kota	Mayor
Wali Murid	Student Guardian
Warga	Inhabitant; Resident; Citizen
Warga Negara	Citizen
Warga Negara Asing	Foreigner
Warisan	Heritage; Inheritance
Warna Sampul	Cover Color

Wartawan	Journalist; Reporter
Warung Internet	Internet Cafes
Wasiat	Will; Testament
Wasit	Referee
Waspada	Alert; Beware
Waspadalah !	Beware! Be Careful!
Wawancara	Interview
Wawancara Bebas	Free Interview; Inguided Interview
Wawancara Bebas Terpimpin	Free Guided Interview
Wawancara Hayalan	Imaginary Interview
Wawancara Langsung	Live Interview; Direct Interview
Wawancara Mendalam	In-Depth Interview
Wawancara Personal	Personal Interview
Wawancara Pribadi	Personal Interview
Wawancara Semi Terbuka	Semi-Open Interview
Wawancara Semi Terstruktur	Semi Structured Interview
Wawancara Terbuka	Open Interview
Wawancara Terpimpin	Guided Interview
Wawancara Terstruktur	Structured Interview
Wawancara Tertutup	Closed Interview
Wawancara Tidak Terstruktur	Unstructured Interview
Wawasan	Insight
Wawasan Ilmiah	Scientific Insights
Wawasan Peneliti	Researcher Insight
Westernisasi	Westernization
Wewenang Pembimbing	Advisor's Authority
Who; *World Health Organization*	Who; World Health Organization
Wibawa	Authority; Prestige; Influence
Wilayah; Daerah	Area; Region
Wiraswasta	Self-Employed; Entrepreneur
Wirausaha	Entrepreneurship
Wisata	Tour; Excursion

Wisatawan	Tourist; Traveller; Excursionist
Wisatawan Domestik	Domestic Tourist
Wisatawan Mancanegara	Foreign Tourists
Wtc; *World Trade Center*	Wtc; World Trade Center
Wto; *World Trade Organization*	Wto; World Trade Organization

Y

Yaitu	I.e.; That Is; Namely
Yakin/ Percaya Diri	Sure/Confident
Yayasan	Foundation
Yayasan Pendidikan	Educational Foundation
Yayasan Sosial	Social Foundation
Yayasan Yatim Piatu	Orphaned Foundation
Yth.	The Honorable; Dear
Yudikatif	Judicative
Yudisium	Yudisium
Yunior	Junior
Yuridiksi	Juridiction
Yuridis	Juridical
Yuridis Normatif	Juridical Normative; Normative Juridical
Yurisprudensi	Jurisprudence

Z

Zaman	Era
Zaman Batu	Stone Age
Zaman Edan	Crazy Times; Crazy Era
Zaman Jahiliyah	The Age of Ignorance; Jahiliyya Era
Zaman Kegelapan	Dark Age
Zaman Penjajahan	Colonial Era
Zaman Peralihan	Transitional Period
Zaman Prasejarah	Prehistoric Times; Prehistoric Era
Zero	Zero
Zigzag	Zigzag
Zionis	Zionists
Zionisme	Zionism
Zodiak	Zodiac
Zona	Zone
Zona Bahaya	Dangerous Zone
Zona Bebas	Free Zone
Zona Nyaman	Comfort Zone
Zoom	Zoom
Z-Skor	Z Score

(Halaman ini Sengaja Dikosngkan)

Inggris–Indonesia

A

Abstract	Abstrak
Abstraction	Abstraksi
A Beautiful Day	Hari yang Indah
A Long Time Ago	Dahulu Kala
A Priori Method	Metode a Priori
Abbreviation List	Daftar Singkatan
Able; Capable	Dapat; Bisa
Absolute	Absolut
Absolute	Mutlak
Absorption Language	Bahasa Serapan
Abstract Concept	Konsep Abstrak
Abstract Data	Data Abstrak
Abstract Idea	Ide Abstrak
Abstractive	Abstraktif
Abv. Multivariat Analysis Covariance	Mancova
Abv. Multivariate Analysis of Variance	Manoca
Abv. Rondom Access Memory	Ram
Academic	Akademik
Academic Achievement	Prestasi Akademik
Academic Calender	Kalender Akademik
Academic Experience	Pengalaman Akademik
Academic Potential Test	Tes Potensi Akademik
Academic Research	Penelitian Akademis
Academic Section	Bagian Akademik
Academic Title	Gelar Akademik
Academic Year	Tahun Akademik
Acceleration	Akselerasi
Accent; Stress	Aksen; Tekanan

Access	Akses
Accessibility	Aksesabilitas
Accident	Aksiden
Accidental	Aksidental
Accidental Error	Kesalahan Aksidental
Accidental Observation	Observasi Aksidental
Accidental Sample	Sampel Kebetulan
Accidental Samples	Sampel Aksidental
Accidental; Coincidental; Incidental	Kebetulan
Account	Akun
Account Number; Bank Account	Nomor Rekening
Accountability	Akuntabilitas
Accountability; Reponsibility	Pertanggungjawaban
Accountable	Akuntabel
Accreditation	Akreditasi
Accreditation Form	Borang Akreditasi
Accredited Journal	Jurnal Terakreditasi
Accredited National Journal	Jurnal Nasional Terakreditasi
Accuracy	Akurasi
Accuracy Test	Tes Akurasi
Accurate	Akurat
Achievement	Prestasi
Achievement Test	Tes Pencapaian
Achievement Test	Tes Prestasi
Acknowledgement	Kata Persembahan
Acknowledgement; Thank You Note	Ucapan Terimakasih
Acronyms (Abbreviations)	Akronim (Singkatan)
Action	Tindakan
Action Research	Penelitian Aksi
Action Research	Penelitian Tindakan
Action Research	Riset Aksi
Activation	Aktivasi

Active	Aktif
Active Free	Bebas Aktif
Active Sentence	Kalimat Aktif
Active Variable	Variabel Aktif
Active Verbs	Kata Kerja Aktif
Activity	Aktivitas
Activity Rate	Tingkat Aktifitas
Activity Stages; Stages of Activity	Tahapan Kegiatan
Actual	Aktual
Actualization	Aktualisasi
Adaptation	Adaptasi
Adaptation Phase	Fase Adaptasi
Additional Courses	Mata Kuliah Tambahan
Additional Value	Nilai Tambahan
Adjective	Kata Sifat
Adjustment Validity; Conformity Validity	Validitas Ketersesuaian
Administration	Administrasi
Administration of Research; Research Administration	Administrasi Penelitian
Administrative	Administratif
Administrative Costs	Biaya Administrasi
Administrative Services	Pelayanan Administrasi
Administrator	Administrator
Admission Test	Ujian Masuk
Adress	Alamat
Adult Language	Bahasa Dewasa
Advanced Research	Penelitian Lanjutan
Adverb	Kata Keterangan
Advertisement; Ad; Commercial	Iklan
Advisor	Pembimbing
Advisor Requirements	Syarat-Syarat Pembimbing
Advisor's Approval	Persetujuan Pembimbing

Advisor's Authority	Wewenang Pembimbing
Advisor's Signature	Tanda Tangan Pembimbing
Advisory Board	Dewan Penasehat
Advocacy	Advokasi
Aesthetics	Estetika
Affection	Afeksi
Affective	Afektif
Affective Evaluation	Evaluasi Afektif
Affective Factor	Faktor Afektif
Affectivity	Afektifitas
Affiliation	Afiliasi
Affirmation	Afirmasi
Affirmative	Afirmatif
Affirmative Sentence	Kalimat Afirmatif
Affix	Imbuhan
Affixation	Afiksasi
Age Group	Kelompok Usia
Age of Education	Usia Pendidikan
Age; Time	Usia
Agenda	Agenda
Agree	Setuju
Aim; Purpose; Objective	Tujuan
Alert; Beware	Waspada
Algebra	Aljabar
Algorithm	Algoritma
Allocation	Alokasi
Allowance	Uang Saku
Alphabet	Abjad
Alphabet	Huruf
Alphabet	Huruf Abjad
Alphabetic	Alfabetik
Alphanumeric	Alfanumerik

Al-Qur'an Literacy	Literasi Alqur'an
Alternative	Alternatif
Alternative Education	Pendidikan Alternatif
Alternative Hypothesis	Hipotesis Alternatif
Alumni	Alumni
Alumnus	Alumnus
Ambiguous	Ambigu
Ambiguous Status; Status Ambiguity	Ambigu Status
Ambition; Aim; Goal	Cita-Cita
Analitical Approach	Pendekatan Analisis
Analog Method	Metode Analog
Analogic Error	Kesalahan Analogis
Analogy	Analogi
Analysis	Analisa
Analysis	Analisis
Analysis Blade	Pisau Analisis
Analysis Construct	Konstruk Analisis
Analysis Factor	Faktor Analisa
Analysis Method	Metode Analisis
Analysis of Bivariat	Analisis Bivariat
Analysis of Legal Material	Analisis Bahan Hukum
Analysis of Multiple Classification Variants	Analisis Varian Klasifikasi Ganda
Analysis of Number	Analisis Bilangan
Analysis of Single Classification Variants	Analisis Varian Klasifikasi Tunggal
Analysis of Variants	Analisis Varian (Anova)
Analysis Process	Proses Analisis
Analysis Strategy	Strategi Analisis
Analysis Studies; Study of Analysis	Studi Analisis
Analysis Unit; Unit of Analysis	Unit Analisis
Analytical Method	Metode Analitik
Analytical Research	Penelitian Analitis

Analytical Thinking	Berfikir Analisis
Ancient Manuscript	Naskah Kuno
And So On; Etc	Dan Seterusnya; Dst
Anecdotal Method	Metode Anekdot
Anniversary	Hari Jadi
Annotation	Anotasi
Annual Program	Program Tahunan
Annual Report	Laporan Tahunan
Anomaly Linguistics	Linguistik Anomali
Anonymous	Anonim
Answer of Problem	Jawaban Permasalahan
Answer Sheet	Lembar Jawaban
Anthology	Antologi
Anthropology	Antropologi
Anti Thesis	Anti Tesis
Antonym	Antonim
Antropological Approach	Pendekatan Antropologi
Apostrophe	Apostrop
Appendix	Apendiks
Application	Aplikasi
Application	Penerapan
Application Form	Formulir Lamaran
Applicative	Aplikatif
Applied	Terapan
Applied Linguistics	Linguistik Terapan
Applied Mathematics	Matematika Terapan
Applied Research	Penelitian Terapan
Applied Science	Ilmu-Ilmu Terapan
Applied Sociolinguistics	Sosiolinguistik Terapan
Appreciation	Apresiasi
Approach	Pendekatan
Approach and Type of Research	Pendekatan dan Jenis Penelitian

Approach Model	Model Pendekatan
Approval Page	Halaman Persetujuan
Approval Sheet; Approval Page	Lembar Persetujuan
Approved By	Disetujui Oleh
Approximately	Lebih Kurang
Arabic	Bahasa Asing
Arabic Language	Bahasa Arab
Arabic -Latin Transliteration Guidelines	Pedoman Transliterasi Arab-Latin
Arabic Number	Angka Arab
Arabic Reference	Referensi Berbahasa Arab
Arabic Rules	Kaidah-Kaidah Bahasa Arab
Archeology	Arkeologi
Area; Domain	Daerah; Tempat
Area; Region	Wilayah; Daerah
Argument	Argumen
Argumentation	Argumentasi
Argumentation Method	Metode Argumentasi
Argumentative	Argumentatif
Arranged Hypothesis	Hipotesis Tersusun
Arrangement; Design	Susunan; Rancangan
Arrow Chart	Diagram Panah
Art and Culture	Seni Budaya
Article	Artikel
Article	Kata Sandang
Artificial Dichotomy	Dikotomi Buatan
Artificial Variable	Variabel Artifisial
Artworks	Karya Seni
As An Example	Sebagai Contoh
As Far as I Can See	Sejauh yang Saya Lihat
As Far as I Know	Sejauh yang Saya Ketahui
As Far as I Remember	Sejauh yang Saya Ingat
As Far as I'm Hearing	Sejauh yang Saya Dengar

Aspect	Aspek
Assessment	Penilaian
Assessment	Penjajagan
Assessment Criteria	Keriteria Penilaian
Assessment of Research Proposal	Penilaian Proposal Penelitian
Assessment Page	Halaman Penilaian
Asset-Based Community Development	Pembangunan Masyarakat Berbasis Aset
Assignment; Task	Tugas
Assistant	Asisten
Association	Asosiasi
Association Between Variables	Asosiasi Antar Variabel
Associative	Asosiatif
Associative Hypothesis	Hipotesis Asosiatif
Associative Issues	Permasalahan Asosiatif
Associative Problem Formulation	Rumusan Masalah Asosiatif
Associative Research	Penelitian Asosiatif
Assumption	Asumsi
Astronomy;Cosmography	Ilmu Falak
Asymmetric	Asimetris
At That Time	Waktu Itu
Attachment	Lampiran
Attitude	Sikap
Attitude Scale	Skala Sikap
Attribute Variable	Variabel Atribut
Audience	Audien
Audience	Audiensi
Audio Media	Media Audio
Audio Visual	Audio Visual
Audiovisual Media	Media Audiovisual
Audit	Audit
Audit Tracking; Audit Search	Penelusuran Audit
Auditing	Auditing

Auditor	Auditor
Augury	Ilmu Nujum
Authentic	Otentik
Author Index	Indeks Pengarang
Author Name	Nama Pengarang
Authority	Otoritas
Authority Holder	Pemegang Otoritas
Authority Method	Metode Otoritas
Authority Opinion	Pendapat Otoritas
Authority Truth	Kebenaran Otoritas
Authority; Prestige; Influence	Wibawa
Author's Biography; Biography of the Author	Riwayat Hidup Penulis
Autobiographical Method	Metode Autobiografi
Autobiography	Autobiografi
Autobiography	Otobiografi
Automatic	Otomatis
Automatic Programming Language	Bahasa Program Otomatis
Automatic Translator	Penerjemah Otomatis
Avail; Benefit; Utility	Faedah
Average Speed	Kecepatan Rata-Rata
Average Squares Number	Angka Rata-Rata Kuadrat
Average Value	Nilai Rata-Rata
Average Value	Rata-Rata Nilai
Average; Mean	Rata-Rata
Awareness; Understanding	Kesadaran; Pengertian
Axiological Basis	Dasar Axiologis
Axiology	Aksiologi
Axiom; Theorem	Aksioma; Dalil
Axiomatic	Aksiomatik

B

Bachelor; Scholar	Sarjana
Bachelor's Degree	Gelar Sarjana
Bachelor's Degree	Strata Satu
Back Again	Kembali Lagi
Back Cover	Sampul Belakang
Back to the Beginning	Kembali Ke Awal
Background	Latar Belakang
Background of the Problem	Latar Belakang Masalah
Balance Sheet	Neraca
Balanced Group Method	Metode Kelompok Seimbang
Balanced Multilevel Random Sample	Sampel Acak Bertingkat Seimbang
Balanced; Equal	Seimbang
Banking Practitioner	Praktisi Perbankan
Banknote	Uang Kertas
Banknotes	Kertas Uang
Based On the Above; On the Ground Of; On the Strength of	Berdasarkan Atas
Basic	Dasar
Basic Assumption	Anggapan Dasar
Basic Assumption	Asumsi Dasar
Basic Curriculum	Kurikulum Dasar
Basic Education	Pendidikan Dasar
Basic Methods	Dasar Metode
Basic Price	Harga Dasar
Basic Research	Penelitian Dasar
Basic Salary	Gaji Pokok
Basic Science	Ilmu-Ilmu Dasar
Basic Teaching	Ajaran Pokok

Basic Training	Latihan Dasar
Basic Values	Nilai-Nilai Dasar
Basic Values of Islamic Law	Nilai-Nilai Dasar Hukum Islam
Basic Word; Main Word	Kata Dasar
Basics of Consideration	Dasar-Dasar Pertimbangan
Basics of Research	Dasar-Dasar Penelitian
Beginner Lecturer Research; Novice Lecturer Research	Penelitian Dosen Pemula
Beginner Researcher	Peneliti Pemula
Beginning Part	Bagian Awal
Behavior	Perilaku
Behavior	Kelakuan
Behavior	Perilaku
Behavior	Prilaku
Behavior Theme	Tema Behavior
Behavioral Hypothesis	Hipotesis Prilaku
Behavioral Sciences	Ilmu-Ilmu Prilaku
Behavioral Theory	Teori Behavior
Below Average	Di Bawah Rata-Rata
Benchmark	Tolok Ukur
Benefit of Research;Advantage of the Study	Manfaat Penelitian
Benefit; Advantage	Kemaslahatan
Benefit; Advantage	Manfaat
Between Two Brackets	Antara Dua Kurung
Between Variables	Antar Variabel
Beware! Be Careful!	Waspadalah !
Biased	Bias
Bibliography	Bibliografi
Bibliography	Daftar Pustaka
Bibliography; Reference; Reading List	Daftar Bacaan
Big Day; Historic Day	Hari Besar

Bilateral	Bilateral
Bilateral Agreement	Perjanjian Bilateral
Bilateral Relations	Hubungan Bilateral
Bilingual	Bilingual
Bilingual Level	Tingkat Bilingual
Biodata; Curriculum Vitae	Biodata
Biografical Approach	Pendekatan Biografikal
Biografical Approach	Pendekatan Biografis
Biographical Method	Metode Biografi
Biography	Biografi
Biography of the Researcher	Biografi Peneliti
Biography; Curriculum Vitae	Riwayat Hidup
Biological Research	Penelitian Biologi
Biological Sciences	Ilmu Biologi
Biology	Biologi
Birthdate; Date of Birth	Tanggal Lahir
Birthday	Hari Kelahiran
Biserial Point Correlation	Korelasi Poin Biserial
Bivariate Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Bivariat
Bivariate Correlation Method	Metode Korelasi Bivariat
Bivariate Distribution	Distribusi Bivariat
Bivariate Frequency Table	Tabel Frekuensi Bivariate
Bivariate Statistics	Statistik Bivariat
Blind Fanatic	Fanatik Buta
Blind Map	Peta Buta
Block Letter; Block Writing	Huruf Balok
Bloom's Taxonomy	Taksonomi Bloom
Board	Papan
Board of Jury	Dewan Juri
Board of Trustees	Dewan Penyantun
Body Note; In Note	Catatan Perut
Body of Report	Badan Laporan

Bold	Huruf Tebal
Bold Letter	Huruf Cetak Tebal
Bold Print	Cetak Tebal
Bombastic; Turgid	Bombastis
Book Design	Disain Buku
Book Editor	Editor Buku
Book List; Catalog	Daftar Buku; Katalog
Book Lover	Pecinta Buku
Book Review; Critical Book Review	Membedah Buku
Border Line	Garis Pembatas
Border Paper	Kertas Pembatas
Bottom Margin (Button)	Margin Bawah (Button)
Bracket	Tanda Kurung
Brain; Mind	Otak
Brainstorming	Brainstorming
Branch Leadership Board; Board of Branch Manager	Dewan Pimpinan Cabang
Branch Office	Kantor Cabang
Branching	Pencabangan
Bravo; Great	Bravo; Hebat
Brochure	Brosur
Brotherhood	Persaudaraan
Browse. Look Around	Menjelajahi; Melihat-Lihat
Browser	Penjelajah; Alat Penjelajah
Building	Bangunan
Bulletin	Buletin
Bureau; Agent	Biro; Agen
Bureaucracy	Birokrasi
Business Research	Penelitian Bisnis

C

Calculation	Perhitungan
Calendar	Kalender
Call Number	Nomor Panggilan
Campus Publishing	Penerbitan Kampus
Candidate	Kandidat
Capability	Kapabilitas
Capable	Kapabel
Capital Letter	Huruf Kapital
Capital Letter; Upper Case	Huruf Besar
Capital Price	Harga Modal
Card	Kartu
Careful	Cermat
Careful Reasoning	Penalaran yang Cermat
Cartoon	Kartun
Case	Kasus
Case Research	Penelitian Kasus
Case Studies of Organizational History	Studi Kasus Sejarah Organisasi
Case Study	Studi Kasus
Case Study Method	Metode Studi Kasus
Cash	Uang Tunai
Caste	Kasta
Catalog	Katalog
Catalog Number	Nomor Katalog
Cataloging	Katalogisasi
Categorical Scale	Skala Kategori
Categorical Variable	Variabel Kategoris
Categorization	Kategorisasi

Category	Kategori
Causal Analysis	Analisis Kausal
Causal Relationships	Hubungan Kausal
Causality	Kausalitas
Causality Research	Penelitian Kausalitas
Causality; Causal Effect Correlation	Hubungan Sebab Akibat
Cause	Sebab
Cause and Effect	Sebab Akibat
Cd (Compact-Disk)	Cd (Compact-Disk)
Cd Rom (Compact Disk-Read Only Memory)	Cd Rom (Compact Disk-Read Only Memory)
Cek In	Cek Masuk
Cek Out	Cek Keluar
Cell	Sel
Census	Sensus
Census Language	Sensus Bahasa
Central Bank	Bank Sentral
Central Board	Dewan Pimpinan Pusat
Central Democracy	Demokrasi Sentralistik
Central Processing Unit	Cpu
Central Variables	Variabel Tengah
Ceremony	Upacara
Certainty Audit	Audit Kepastian
Certificate	Sertifikat; Surat Keterangan
Certificate of Research; Research Certificate	Surat Keterangan Meneliti
Chairman	Ketua
Chairman and Examiner	Ketua dan Penguji
Chairman of the Assembly	Ketua Sidang
Challenge	Tantangan
Champion	Juara
Channel	Saluran
Chaos	Kekacauan

Chapter	Bab
Chapter Number	Nomor Bab
Character	Karakter; Sifat
Character Study	Studi Tokoh
Characteristic Features	Ciri-Ciri
Characteristic of Islamic Legal Research	Penciri Penelitian Hukum Islam
Characteristic of the Population	Karakteristik Populasi
Characteristics	Karakteristik
Characteristics of Scientific Research	Karakteristik Penelitian Llmiah
Characteristics of Scientific Work	Karakteristik Karya Llmiah
Chart	Bagan; Grafik
Chart List	Daftar Grafik
Chart Map	Peta Grafik
Charter	Piagam; Charta
Check and Recheck	Cek dan Ricek
Check List	Daftar Cek; Ceklis
Chemistry	Ilmu Kimia
Chi Square	Chi -Kuadrat
Chi Square Distribution	Distribusi Chi Kuadrat
Chi Square Test	Tes Chi Kuadrat
Chief of Regional Police	Kepala Kepolisian Daerah
Child Language	Bahasa Anak
Choose	Memilih
Chronology	Kronologi
Circle	Lingkaran
Citation Source	Sumber Kutipan
Citizen	Warga Negara
Civil Law	Hukum Perdata
Civilization	Peradaban
Clarification	Klarifikasi
Clash of Civilization	Benturan Peradaban

Clash; Impact; Bump	Benturan
Class Action	Tindakan Kelas
Class Management	Manajemen Kelas
Class Representative; Caste Representative	Utusan Golongan
Class Time	Jam Belajar
Classic Story	Kisah Klasik
Classical Language	Bahasa Klasik
Classical Philosophy	Filsafat Klasik
Classification	Klasifikasi; Pengelolaan Statistik
Classification; Taxonomy	Klasifikasi; Taxonomy
Classroom Action Research	Penelitian Tindakan Kelas
Clinic Proposal	Klinik Proposal
Clinical Research	Penelitian Klinis
Closed Community	Masyarakat Tertutup
Closed Exam	Ujian Tertutup
Closed Interview	Wawancara Tertutup
Closed Question	Pertanyaan Tertutup
Closed Questionnaire	Angket Tertutup
Closed Response	Respons Tertutup
Closing	Penutup
Closing Bracket	Tanda Kurung Penutup
Closing Ceremony	Upacara Penutupan
Clothing	Kata Sandang
Cluster	Gugusan; Klaster
Cluster Sampling	Sampel Berkelompok
Clusteranalysis	Analisis Klaster
Code	Kode
Code Number	Nomor Kode
Code of Conduct	Tata Tertib
Code of Ethics	Kode Etik
Codification; Arrangement	Kodifikasi; Penyusunan

Coding	Pemberian Kode; Pengkodean
Coding Formulation	Formulir Kode
Coding Sheet	Lembar Kode
Coefficient	Koefisien
Coefficient of Validity	Koefisien Validitas
Coefficient of Variation	Koefisien Variasi
Coefficient Validity	Validitas Koefisien
Coefficient Variation	Variasi Koefisien
Coefisien Realibility	Reliabilitas Koefisien
Coercion	Paksaan
Cognitive	Kognitif
Cognitive Theory	Teori Kognitif
Coherence	Koherensi
Coherency Theory	Paham Koherensi
Coherent	Koheren
Collaboration	Kerjasama; Kolaborasi
Collaborative	Kolaboratif
Collaborative Research	Penelitian Kolaborasi
Collection	Koleksi
Collective	Kolektif
Collective Assignment	Tugas Kelompok
Collective Responsibilit	Tanggung Jawab Kolektif
Collectivity	Kolektifitas
Colloquium	Kolokium
Colon (:)	Titik Dua (:)
Colonial Era	Zaman Penjajahan
Colum	Kolom
Colum Chart	Diagram Kolom
Colum Matrix	Matriks Kolom
Combination	Kombinasi
Comfort Zone	Zona Nyaman
Comic	Cerita Bergambar

Comma (;)	Koma (;)
Comment	Komentar
Commentator	Komentator
Commercial	Komersial
Commit	Komit
Commitee	Dewan Pengurus
Commitment	Komitmen
Committee	Panitia
Commodity Approach	Pendekatan Komoditi
Common Errors	Kesalahan Umum
Common Framework; General Framework	Kerangka Umum
Common Sense	Akal Sehat; Akar Pikiran; Masuk Akal
Communality	Komunalitas
Communication	Komunikasi
Communication Between Groups	Komunikasi Antar Kelompok
Communication Process	Proses Komunikasi
Communication Research	Penelitian Komunikasi
Communication Strategy	Strategi Komunikasi
Communication System	Sistem Komunikasi
Communicative	Komunikatif
Community	Komunitas; Masyarakat
Community Behavior	Prilaku Masyarakat
Community Organization	Organisasi Masyarakat
Community Service	Kerja Bakti
Community Service Program For Students	Kuliah Kerja Nyata
Comparable	Sebanding
Comparative	Komparatif
Comparative Approach	Pendekatan Perbandingan
Comparative Causal Research	Penelitian Kausal Komparatif
Comparative Hypothesis	Hipotesis Komparatif

Comparative Method	Metode Komparatif
Comparative Method	Metode Perbandingan
Comparative Problems	Permasalahan Komparatif
Comparative Question Reseacrh	Rumusan Masalah Komparatif
Comparative Research	Penelitian Perbandingan
Comparative Study	Studi Perbandingan
Comparison	Komparasi; Perbandingan
Comparison Ratio	Rasio Perbandingan
Compensation	Kompensasi
Competence	Kompetensi
Competency-Based Research	Penelitian Berbasis Kompetensi
Competency-Based Syllabus	Silabus Berbasis Kompetensi
Competition	Kompetisi
Competitive	Kompetitif
Competitive Grants	Dana Hibah Bersaing
Competitor	Kompetitor
Compilation	Kompilasi
Compilation of Islamic Law	Kompilasi Hukum Islam
Compilation of Law	Kompilasi Hukum
Compiler; Compiled By	Penyusun; Disusun Oleh
Complete	Komplit
Complete Unit	Unit Lengkap
Complex Sentence	Kalimat Kompleks
Complex Social Issues	Persoalan Sosial yang Kompleks
Complex Variable	Variabel Kompleks
Complex; Complicated	Kompleks; Rumit
Complexity	Kompleksitas
Component	Komponen
Component Analysis	Analisis Komponen
Component Research Model	Model Penelitian Komponen
Composition; Authorship	Karangan
Compound Question	Pertanyaan Gabungan

Compound Sentence	Kalimat Bertingkat
Compound Sentence	Kalimat Majemuk
Comprehensive	Komprehensif
Comprehensive Examination	Ujian Komprehensif
Comprehensive Test Guidelines	Pedoman Ujian Konfrehensif
Compulsory Courses	Mata Kuliah Wajib
Compulsory Education	Wajib Belajar
Computer	Komputer
Concentration Index	Indeks Konsentrasi
Concept Approach	Pendekatan Konsep
Concept Maps	Peta Konsep
Concept of Islamic Law	Konsep Hukum Islam
Concept of Political Law	Konsep Hukum Politik
Concept Structure	Struktur Konsep
Concept Study	Telaah Konsep
Concept Validity	Validitas Konsep
Concept; Understanding; Draft	Konsep; Pengertian; Draft
Conception	Konsepsi
Conceptual	Konseptual
Conceptual Approach	Pendekatan Konspetual
Conceptual Basics	Dasar-Dasar Konseptual
Conceptual Definition	Definisi Konseptual
Conceptual Foundation	Landasan Konseptuil
Conceptual Framework	Kerangka Konseptual
Conceptual Paragraph	Paragraf Konseptual
Conceptualization	Konseptualisasi
Conciliation	Konsentrasi; Pemusatan; Konsiliasi
Conclusion	Kesimpulan; Konklusi
Conclusion	Penarikan Kesimpulan
Concrete	Konkrit
Concrete Concepts	Konsep Konkrit
Concrete Data	Data Konkrit

Concrete Law	Hukum Konkrit
Concrete Legal Rules	Peraturan Hukum Konkrit
Concrete Problem	Masalah Konkrit
Concurrency Validity	Validitas Konkuren
Condition	Kondisi
Conditional	Kondisional
Conditional Probability	Probabilitas Bersyarat
Conditional Question	Pertanyaan Kondisional
Conditional Response	Respons Kondisional
Conditions	Syarat-Syarat
Conference	Konferensi
Conference; Congress	Muktamar
Confidence	Keyakinan
Confidence Level	Level Keyakinan
Configuration	Konfigurasi
Confirmability	Kriteria Kepastian
Confirmation	Konfirmasi
Conflict	Konflik
Conflict Theory	Teori Konflik
Conflicts of Language	Benturan Bahasa
Conformity	Kesesuaian
Conjugation	Konjugasi
Conjunctions	Kata Sambung
Connectedness	Keterhubungan
Connotative Meaning	Makna Konotatif
Consensus	Konsensus
Consensus of Ulama	Konsensus Ulama
Consentration Process	Proses Konsentrasi
Consequence	Konsekuensi
Consideration	Pertimbangan
Consistency	Konsistensi
Consistent	Konsisten

Consistent Verification	Verifikasi Konsisten
Consonant	Konsonan (Huruf)
Consonant Letter	Huruf Konsonan
Consortium	Konsorsium
Constant Error	Kesalahan Konstan
Constitution	Konstitusi; Undang-Undang Dasar
Constitutional	Konstitusional
Construct	Konstruk
Construct Analysis	Konstruk Analisis
Construction	Konstruksi
Construction Validity	Validitas Konstruksi
Constructive	Konstruktif
Constructive Appproach	Pendekatan Konstruktif
Constructive Method	Metode Konstruktif
Constructive Theory	Teori Konstruktif
Consultant	Konsultan
Consultation	Konsultasi
Consultation Guide	Pedoman Konsultasi
Consulting Guidance	Konsultasi Bimbingan
Contact	Kontak
Contact Person	Narahubung
Contamination	Kontaminasi
Contemplation	Kontemplasi
Contemporary	Kontemporer
Contemporary Context	Konteks Kekinian
Contemporary Linguistics	Linguistik Kontemporer
Content	Isi; Konten
Content Analysis	Analisis Isi; Analisis Konten
Content Analysis Method	Metode Analisis Isi
Content Order	Urine
Content Validity	Validitas Isi
Context	Konteks

Contextual	Kontekstual
Contextual Analysis	Analisis Konteks
Contextual Classification	Klasifikasi Kontekstual
Contextual Examples	Contoh Kontekstual
Contextual Meaning	Makna Kontekstual
Contextualization	Kontekstualisasi
Contingency	Kontingensi
Contingency Analysis	Analisis Kontingensi
Contingency Coefisien	Koefisien Kontingensi
Contingency Table	Tabel Kontingensi
Continously; Continually; Constantly	Terus Menerus
Continuous	Kontinu
Continuum Variable	Variabel Kontinum
Contractive	Kontrastif
Contradictory	Kontradiktif
Contrast	Kontras
Contrastive Analysis	Analisis Kontrastif
Contrastive Linguistics	Linguistik Kontrastif
Contrastive Study	Studi Kontrastif
Contribution	Kontribusi
Contributor	Kontributor
Control	Kendali; Kontrol
Control Experiment	Eksperimen Kontrol
Control Group	Kelompok Kontrol
Control of Prejudice	Kontrol Prasangka
Control Variable	Variabel Kendali; Variabel Kontrol
Controlled Samples	Sampel Terkontrol
Controversy	Kontroversi
Convention	Konvensi
Conventional	Konvensional
Convergence; Convergency	Konvergensi

Conversion	Konversi
Coordination	Kordinasi
Copies	Eksamplar
Copy	Copy
Copy -Paste	Copy-Paste
Copyright	Hak Cipta
Core Issues	Inti Persoalan
Core Topics	Topik Inti
Core; Digest	Inti; Intisari
Correction	Pembetulan; Koreksi
Correlation	Korelasi
Correlation Analysis	Analisis Korelasi
Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi
Correlation Coefficient Between Varianel X and Y	Koefisien Korelasi Antara Varianel X dan Y
Correlation Coefficient Lembda	Koefisien Korelasi Lembda
Correlation Coefficient Phi	Koefisien Korelasi Phi
Correlation Direction	Arah Korelasi
Correlation Factor	Korelasi Faktor
Correlation Matrix	Matrik Korelasi
Correlation Measurement	Pengukuran Korelasi
Correlation of Rh	Korelasi Rh
Correlation Phi	Korelasi Phi
Correlation Ratio	Rasio Korelasi
Correlation Research	Penelitian Korelasi
Correlation Study	Studi Hubungan; Korelasi
Correlational Validity	Kesahihan Korelasional
Correspondence	Korespondensi
Correspondence Theory	Teori Korespondensi
Correspondent	Koresponden
Correspondent Verification	Verifikasi Koresponden
Cost of Education	Biaya Pendidikan
Cost; Fee; Charge; Expense	Biaya

Counseling	Konseling
Course	Kursus
Courses; Subject	Mata Kuliah
Court Ruling	Putusan Pengadilan
Cover	Sampul
Cover Color	Warna Sampul
Cover Letter	Surat Pengantar
Cover Material	Bahan Sampul
Cover Page	Halaman Sampul
Cover Paper	Kertas Sampul
Cover Sheet/Cover	Lembar Cover/Sampul
Coverage; Scope	Cakupan
Cramere Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Cramere
Crazy Times; Crazy Era	Zaman Edan
Creation	Karya; Kreasi
Creative	Kreatif
Creative Research	Penelitian Kreatif
Creativity	Kreatifitas
Credibility	Kredibilitas; Keabsahan Data
Credible	Kredibel
Credit Burden; Credit	Bobot Kredit
Creed	Akidah
Criminal Law	Hukum Pidana
Criteria	Kriteria
Criteria and Proposals	Kriteria dan Pengusulan
Critical	Kritis
Critical Interpretation	Penafsiran Kritis
Critical Study	Studi Kritis
Critics	Kritik
Cross	Silang
Cross Civilization	Lintas Peradaban
Cross Cultural Communication	Komunikasi Lintas Budaya
Cross Cultural Method	Metode Cross Cultural
Cross Sectional Research	Penelitian Cross Sectional
Cross Tabulation	Tabulasi Silang

Cross Validation	Lintas Validasi
Cross-Territory	Lintas Wilayah
Crucial	Krusial
Crucial Experiment	Eksperimen Krusial
Cultural Anthropology	Antropologi Budaya
Cultural Clash	Benturan Budaya
Cultural Confrontation	Konfrontasi Budaya
Cultural Context	Konteks Budaya
Cultural Convergence	Konvergensi Budaya
Cultural Model	Model Budaya
Cultural Paradigm	Paradigma Budaya
Cultural Phenomenon	Gejala Budaya
Cultural Problem	Masalah Budaya
Cultural Reality	Realitas Budaya
Cultural Spread	Penyebaran Budaya
Cultural Symbiosis	Simbiosis Budaya
Culture	Budaya
Culture Value	Nilai Budaya
Cumulative	Kumulatif
Cumulative Frequency	Frekuensi Kumulatif
Cumulative Frequency Distribution	Distribusi Frekuensi Kumulatif
Cumulative Scale	Skala Kumulatif
Curiculum Vitae	CV
Curiosity	Rasa Ingin Tahu
Curricular	Kurikuler
Curricular Validity	Validitas Kurikuler
Curriculum	Kurikulum
Curriculum Design	Desain Kurikulum
Curriculum Development	Pengembangan Kurikulum
Curriculum Vitae	Daftar Riwayat Hidup
Cursor	Kursor
Cursory Observation	Pengamatan Selintas
Curve	Kurva
Cycle	Siklus

D

Dangerous Zone	Zona Bahaya
Dark Age	Zaman Kegelapan
Das Sein	Das Sein
Das Sollen	Das Sollen
Dash (-)	Tanda Hubung (-)
Dash (-) (Punctuation)	Tanda Pisah (-) (Tanda Baca)
Data	Data
Data Analysis	Analisa Data
Data Analysis	Analisis Data
Data Analysis Method	Metode Analisis Data
Data Analysis Technique	Teknik Analisis Data
Data and Resources	Data dan Sumber
Data Assessment	Penilaian Data
Data Bank	Bank Data
Data Classification	Klasifikasi Data
Data Collecting	Pengumpulan Data
Data Collection Instrument	Instrumen Pengumpulan Data
Data Collection Process	Proses Pengumpulan Data
Data Collection Technique	Teknik Pengumpulan Data
Data Collection Tool	Alat Pengumpul Data
Data Conclusion; Data Deduction	Penyimpulan Data
Data Construction	Konstruksi Data
Data Correlation	Korelasi Data
Data Description	Deskripsi Data
Data Dictionary	Kamus Data
Data Display	Penyajian Data
Data Distribution	Distribusi Data
Data Editing	Edit Data

Data Editing	Pengeditan Data
Data Entry	Entri Data
Data Finding	Menemukan Data
Data Investigation	Investigasi Data
Data Language	Bahasa Data
Data Manipulation	Manipulasi Data
Data Measurement	Pengukuran Data
Data Processing	Pemrosesan Data
Data Processing	Pengolahan Data
Data Processing	Proses Pengolahan Data
Data Processor	Pengolah Data
Data Realibility	Reliabilitas Data
Data Recontruction	Rekonstruksi Data
Data Reduction	Reduksi Data
Data Saturation	Saturasi Data
Data Semantics	Semantik Data
Data Sheet	Lembar Data
Data Simplification	Penyederhanaan Data
Data Sort; Sequence of Data	Susunan Urut Data
Data Source	Sumber Data
Data Structure	Struktur Data
Data Systematics; Systematic Data	Sistematika Data
Data Tabulation; Tabulation of Data	Tabulasi Data
Data Transcript; Transcript of Data	Transkrip Data
Data Transformation	Transformasi Data
Data Transmission	Transimisi Data
Data Transmission	Transmisi Data
Data Type	Jenis Data
Data Update	Kemutakhiran Data
Data Validation	Validasi Data
Data Validity Checking	Pengecekan Keabsahan Data
Data Verification	Verifikasi Data

Database	Database
Database	Pangkalan Data
Date; Time; History	Tanggal; Waktu; Sejarah
Datum	Datum
Day H	Hari H
Day Off; Holiday	Hari Libur
De Facto	De Facto
De Jure	De Jure
De Luxe	De Luxe
Deadline	Batas Waktu
Deadline	Tenggat Waktu
Deal Contingency Table; Agreement Contingency Table	Tabel Kontingensi Kesepakatan
Dean	Dekan
Dean and Vice Dean	Dekanat
Death Day	Hari Kematian
Decade	Dekade
December	Desember
Decentralization	Desentralisasi
Decimal	Desimal
Decimal Classification	Klasifikasi Desimal
Decimal Number	Angka Desimal
Decision Maker	Pembuat Kebijakan
Decision-Making	Pengambilan Keputusan
Decisions; Consideration	Keputusan; Pertimbangan
Decoding	Dekoding
Deconcentration	Dekonsentrasi
Deconstructive	Dekonstruktif
Deduction	Deduksi
Deductive	Deduktif
Deductive Data	Data Deduktif
Deductive Method	Metode Deduktif
Deductive Theory	Teori Deduktif

Deed; Act	Akta
Deep Study	Studi Mendalam
Defending Champion	Juara Bertahan
Deficit	Defisit
Definition	Definisi
Definition Dictionary	Kamus Definisi
Definitive	Definitif
Definitively	Secara Definitif
Degeneration	Degenerasi
Degradation of Thought	Degradasi Pemikiran
Degradation; Decadence	Degradasi; Dekadensi
Degree of Accuracy	Derajat Ketelitian
Degree of Freedom	Derajat Kebebasan
Degree of Trust	Derajat Kepercayaan
Degrees; Phase	Derajat; Phase
Delay Period	Masa Penundaan
Delegation; Representation	Delegasi
Deliberate Observation; Intentional Observation	Observasi Sengaja
Democracy	Demokrasi
Demographic Variable	Variabel Demografis
Demography	Demografi
Deniable	Dapat Disangkal
Denotation	Denotasi
Denotative	Denotatif
Denotative Meaning	Makna Denotatif
Departement	Jurusan; Program Studi
Department of Arabic Education	Jurusan Pendidikan Bahasa Arab
Department of Arabic Language and Literature	Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra Arab
Department of English Education	Jurusan Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris
Department; Division; Section	Departemen; Bagian; Seksi

Department; Ministry	Departemen; Kementerian
Dependability	Kebergantungan
Dependency	Ketergantungan
Dependency Audit	Audit Ketergantungan
Dependent Variable	Variabel Dependen
Dependent Variable	Variabel Terikat
Dependent Varible	Variabel Tergantung
Depopulation	Depopulasi
Depression	Depresi
Depth Analysis	Analisis Mendalam
Depth Analysis Technique	Teknik Analisis Mendalam
Derivation	Derivikasi
Derivation Data	Data Derivasi
Derivational Language	Bahasa Derifasional
Derivative	Derivasi
Description	Deskripsi
Description Stage; Stage Description	Tahap Deskripsi
Descriptive	Deskriptif
Descriptive Data	Data Deskriptif
Descriptive Data Analysis	Analisis Data Deskriptif
Descriptive Hypothesis	Hipotesis Deskriptif
Descriptive Language	Bahasa Deskriptif
Descriptive Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Deskriptif
Descriptive Method	Metode Deskriptif
Descriptive Observation	Observasi Deskriptif
Descriptive Problem	Permasalahan Deskriptif
Descriptive Problem Formulation	Rumusan Masalah Deskriptif
Descriptive Report	Laporan Deskritif
Descriptive Research	Penelitian Deskripsi
Descriptive Research	Penelitian Deskriptif
Descriptive Research Method	Metode Penelitian Deskriptif
Descriptive Sociolinguistics	Sosiolinguistik Deskriptif

Descriptive Statistics	Statistik Deskritif
Descriptive Study	Studi Deskriptif
Design	Desain
Design	Disain
Design Ex-Pose Facto	Desain Ex-Post Facto
Design of Pre-Expriment	Desain Pre Eksperimen
Design Validation	Validasi Desain
Designer	Disainer
Despotism	Despotisme
Destruction	Destruksi
Destructive	Destruktif
Detail	Rincian
Detail Description	Uraian Rinci
Detection	Deteksi
Determinants	Determinan
Determination	Determinasi
Determinative	Determinatif
Deterministic	Deterministik
Development	Perkembangan
Development of Science	Pengembangan Ilmu
Development of Social History; Social History Development	Perkembangan Sejarah Sosial
Development Research	Penelitian Pengembangan
Developmental Psychology	Psikologi Perkembangan
Developmental Studies	Studi Perkembangan
Deviation	Deviasi
Deviation Standard	Standar Deviasi
Dewey Decimal Classification	Klasifikasi Desimal Dewey
Dewey Decimal System	Sistem Desimal Dewey
Diagnosis	Diagnosa
Diagnostic Test	Tes Diagnosa
Diagonal Line	Garis Diagonal
Diagram	Diagram

Diagrams; Tables	Diagram; Tabel
Dialect	Dialek
Dialect Map	Peta Dialek
Dialectic	Dialektika
Dialectical	Dialektis
Dialectical Method	Metode Dialektika
Dialectology	Dialektologi
Dialogical	Dialogis
Dialogue	Dialog
Diameter	Garis Tengah
Diary; Journal	Catatan Harian
Dichotomous Variable	Variabel Dikotomis
Dichotomy	Dikotomi
Dictation	Dikte
Dictator	Diktator
Dictionary	Kamus
Differential Linguistic	Linguistik Diferensial
Differentiation	Diferensiasi
Differentiation	Perbedaan
Digit	Digit
Digital	Digital
Dimension	Dimensi
Dimensional	Dimensional
Diphthong	Diftong
Diploma	Diploma
Diploma; Certificate	Ijazah
Direct	Langsung
Direct Hypothesis	Hipotesis Langsung
Direct Observation	Observasi Langsung
Direct Observation	Pengamatan Langsung
Direct Quotes	Kutipan Langsung
Direct Sample	Sampel Langsung

Direct Translation	Terjemah Langsung
Directed Hypothesis	Hipotesis Terarah
Directional Hypothesis	Hipotesis Directional
Directly and Indirectly	Secara Langsung dan Tidak Langsung
Director Office	Kantor Direktur
Disagree	Tidak Setuju
Disciplinary	Disipliner
Discipline	Disiplin
Discipline Council; Disciplinary Board	Dewan Disiplin
Discipline of Sience	Disiplin Ilmu
Discourse	Diskursus
Discourse	Wacana
Discovery	Discoveri
Discrete Variable	Variavel Diskrit
Discriminant Analysis	Analisis Diskriminan
Discrimination	Diskriminasi
Discussion	Bahasan
Discussion	Diskusi
Discussion	Pembahasan
Discussion of Research Result	Diskusi Hasil Penelitian
Disintegration	Disintegrasi
Disorganization	Disorganisasi
Display	Display
Display; View	Tampilan
Disposition	Disposisi
Disqualification	Diskualifikasi
Dissemination of Research Results; Disseminating Research Results	Diseminasi Hasil Penelitian
Dissertation	Disertasi
Dissertation Guidance	Bimbingan Disertasi
Dissertation Writing Guidelines	Pedoman Penulisan Disertasi

Distance	Jarak
Distance Ratio	Rasio Jarak
Distance Spacing	Jarak Spasi
Distortion	Distorsi
Distributed Biserial Correlation	Korelasi Biserial Tersebar
Distribution	Distribusi
Distribution	Penyebaran
Distribution Function	Fungsi Distribusi
Distribution Map	Peta Distribusi
Distribution of Cumulative Frequency	Distribusi Frekuansi Kumulatif
Distribution of Research Population	Distribusi Populasi Penelitian
Distribution of Research Sample	Distribusi Sampel Penelitian
Distribution of Research; Research Distribution	Distribusi Penelitian
Distribution of Sample; Sample Distribution	Distribusi Sampel
Distribution of Score; Score Distribution	Distribusi Skor
Distributor	Distributor
District	Kabupaten
District	Kecamatan
Diversification	Diversifikasi
Diversity	Keberagaman
Divorce Rate	Tingkat Perceraian
Do (Drop Out)	Do (Drop Out)
Doctoral	Doktoral
Doctoral Degree	Strategi
Doctoral Level	Jenjang Doktor
Doctorate (Dr.)	Doktor (Dr.)
Doctrinal Islamic Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Islam Doktrinal
Doctrinal Law	Hukum Doktrinal
Doctrinal Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Doktrinal

Doctrinal Research	Penelitian Doktrinal
Doctrine	Doktrin
Doctrine of Islamic Law	Doktrin Hukum Islam
Document	Dokumen
Document Analysis	Analisis Dokumen
Documentary	Dokumenter
Documentary Method	Metode Dokumenter
Documentary Research	Penelitian Dokumenter
Documentation	Dokumentasi
Documentation Study	Studi Dokumentasi
Dogma	Dogma
Dogmatic	Dogmatis
Domain	Ranah
Domain Analysis	Analisis Domain
Domestic Tourist	Wisatawan Domestik
Domination	Dominasi
Don't Agree; Less Agree	Kurang Setuju
Double	Ganda
Double	Rangkap
Double Folio	Dobel Folio
Double Frequency Table	Tabel Frekuensi Double
Double Presistion	Presisi Ganda
Double Samples	Sampel Ganda; Kembar
Double Space	Spasi Ganda
Download	Mengunduh
Draft	Draft
Dual Language Dictionary; Bilingual Dictionary	Kamus Dwi Bahasa
Duality	Dualitas
Dynamic	Dinamika
Dynamic	Dinamis
Dynamic Map	Peta Dinamis
Dynamic Sociolinguistics	Sosiolinguistik Dinamis
Dynamism	Dinamisme

E

Easy to Implement	Mudah Dilaksanakan
Eclectic	Eklektik
Ecology	Ekologi
Economic Activity	Aktivitas Ekonomi
Economic Census	Sensus Ekonomi
Economic Issues	Isu Ekonomi
Economic Research	Penelitian Ekonomi
Economic Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Ekonomi
Economics	Ilmu Ekonomi
Economy Problem	Masalah Ekonomi
Edge Line	Garis Tepi
Edit	Edit
Editing	Editing
Editing	Penyuntingan
Editing	Suntingan
Edition	Edisi
Editor	Editor
Editor	Penyunting
Editorial	Editorial
Editorial Board	Dewan Redaksi
Education	Pendidikan
Education and Training	Pendidikan dan Pelatihan
Education Calender	Kalender Pendidikan
Education Dictionary	Kamus Pendidikan
Education Issues	Isu Pendidikan
Education Level; Level of Education	Tingkat Pendidikan
Education Problem; Educational Issues	Masalah Pendidikan

Educational Administration	Administrasi Pendidikan
Educational Background	Latar Belakang Pendidikan
Educational Foundation	Yayasan Pendidikan
Educational Interaction	Interaksi Pendidikan
Educational Level	Jenjang Pendidikan
Educational Management	Manajemen Pendidikan
Educational Orientation	Orientasi Pendidikan
Educational Path; Educational Process	Jalur Pendidikan
Educational Psychology	Psikologi Pendidikan
Educational Research	Penelitian Kependidikan
Educational Research	Penelitian Pendidikan
Educational Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Pendidikan
Educational Results	Hasil Pendidikan
Educational Supervision	Supervisi Pendidikan
Effect	Efek
Effective	Efektif
Effective Day	Hari Efektif
Effective Factor	Faktor Efektif
Effective Paragraphs	Paragraf Efektif
Effective Sentence	Kalimat Efektif
Effectiveness	Efektifitas
Effectiveness of Islamic Law	Efektifitas Hukum Islam
Efficiency	Efisiensi
Efficient	Efisien
Eg; For Example	Mis; Misalnya
Elaboration	Elaborasi
Elaborative	Elaboratif
Electronic Mail (E-Mail)	Surat Elektronik (Surel)
Electronic Media	Media Elektronik
Elegant	Elegan
Element	Elemen

Element	Unsur
Element of Proposal; Proposal Element	Elemen Proposal
Element Sample	Sampel Elemen
Elementary	Dasar
Elementary	Elementeri
Eliminate; Eradicate	Menghapuskan
Elite Society	Masyarakat Elit
Elliptical Sentence	Kalimat Elips
Emblem; Symbol	Lambang
Emigration	Emigrasi
Emik	Emik
Emotion	Emosi
Emotional	Emosional
Emotional Quotient (Eq)	Emotional Quotient (Eq)
Empathy	Empati
Emperic Data Probability	Probabilitas Data Emperik
Emperis Research	Penelitian Emperis
Empirical Data	Data Empiris
Empirical Evidence	Bukti Empiris
Empirical Validity	Validitas Empiris
Empiricism	Empirisme
Empiris	Empiris
Empirism Theory	Paham Empiris
Employment Contract; Work Contract	Kontrak Kerja
Employment; Job	Lapangan Kerja
Encouragement	Dorongan
Encyclopedia	Ensiklopedi
Encyclopedic	Ensiklopedik
Encyclopedic Dictionary	Kamus Ensiklopedik
Endorsement Page	Halaman Pengesahan
English	Bahasa Inggris

Entrepreneurship	Wirausaha
Entrepreuner	Pengusaha
Entry	Entri
Environment	Lingkungan
Epilogue	Epilog
Episode	Episode
Epistemological Basis	Dasar Epistemologis
Epistimology	Epistimologi
Equal	Sebanding
Equality	Persamaan
Equality; Balance	Kesamaan; Keseimbangan
Equilateral Triangle	Segitiga Sama Sisi
Equivalent	Equivalen
Equivalent Allocation	Alokasi Sepadan
Equivalent Group	Kelompok Equivalen
Equivalent Group Design	Desain Kelompok Equivalen
Era	Zaman
Era; Age	Era; Zaman
Error	Error
Error Analysis	Analisis Kesalahan
Error Rate	Rasio Kesalahan
Error Reliability	Reliabilitas Kesalahan
Error Reliability	Reliabilitas Kesalahan
Error Variance	Varians Kesalahan
Error; Mistake; Fault	Kesalahan
Essay	Esai
Essay Test	Tes Essai
Essay Test	Ujian Essai
Essence; Quintessence	Esensi
Essential	Esensial
Essentialism	Esensialisme
Esthetics	Estetik

Estimated Intervals	Interval Taksiran
Estimated Method	Metode Perkiraan
Estimation	Estimasi
Estimation Error	Kesalahan Estimasi
Et.al	Dkk.
Eta Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Eta
Ethical	Etis
Ethics	Etik
Ethics	Etika
Ethnogeography	Etnogeografi
Ethnographic Approach	Pendekatan Etnografi
Ethnographic Research	Penelitian Etnografik
Ethos	Etos
Etimological Meaning	Makna Etimologi
Etnocentric	Etnosentris
Etymological	Etimologis
Etymology	Etimologi
Evaluation	Evaluasi
Evaluation Form	Borang Evaluasi
Evaluation Function	Fungsi Evaluasi
Evaluation of Implementation; Implementation Evaluation	Evaluasi Pelaksanaan
Evaluation Process	Proses Evaluasi
Evaluation Standard	Standar Evaluasi
Evaluative	Evaluatif
Evaluative Research	Penelitian Evaluatif
Even	Genap
Even Number	Angka Genap
Even Number	Bilangan Genap
Even Semester	Semester Genap
Event	Peristiwa
Event Snippet	Cuplikan Peristiwa
Event; Program	Acara

Everyday Experience	Pengalaman Sehari-Hari
Everyday Language; Daily Language	Bahasa Sehari-Hari
Evidence	Bukti
Evolution	Evolusi
Ex Post Facto Research	Penelitian Ex Post Facto
Ex; Former	Eks; Mantan
Exact Hypothesis	Hipotesis Tepat
Exact Sciences	Ilmu-Ilmu Eksakta
Exam; Examination	Ujian
Exam; Examining	Pengujian
Examiner	Penguji
Examiner and Advisor	Penguji dan Pembimbing
Examiner Approval	Persetujuan Penguji
Example; Model	Contoh; Model
Excavation	Penggalian
Excellent	Unggul
Excellent Research	Penelitian Unggulan
Excerpts; Summary	Petikan; Ringkasan
Execution Process	Proses Eksekusi
Exemplar	Eksamplar
Existence	Eksistensi
Expectation	Ekspektasi
Expected Frequency	Frekuensi yang Diharapkan
Expected Value	Nilai yang Diharapkan
Experience	Pengalaman
Experience Method	Metode Pengalaman
Experience Truth	Kebenaran Pengalaman
Experiment	Eksperimen
Experiment Controls	Kontrol Eksperimen
Experiment Error	Kesalahan Eksperimen
Experimental Design	Desain Eksperimen
Experimental Group	Grup Eksprimen

Experimental Group	Kelompok Eksprimen
Experimental Group	Kelompok Percobaan
Experimental Hypothesis	Hipotesis Eksperimen
Experimental Research	Penelitian Eksperimen
Experimental Research Method	Metode Penelitian Eksperimen
Experimental Sector	Sektor Eksprimen
Experimental Unit; Expriment Unit	Unit Eksprimen
Experimental Variable	Variabel Eksprimen
Expert	Ahli
Expert	Pakar
Expert Opinion	Pendapat Ahli
Expert Opinion	Pendapat Pakar
Expert Researcher	Peneliti Ahli
Explanation	Eksplanasi
Explanation Level	Tingkat Eksplanasi
Explanative	Eksplanatif
Explanatory Research	Penelitian Eksplanasi
Explicit	Eksplisit
Explicit Response	Respon Eksplisit
Exploration	Eksplorasi
Exploration	Penjelajahan
Exploration Research	Penelitian Eksplorasi
Explorative	Eksploratif
Explorative Research	Penelitian Eksploratif
Explorative Study	Studi Eksploratif
Expo Facto Analysis	Analisis Expo Facto
Ex-Post Facto Study	Studi Ex-Post Facto
Expression	Ekspresi
Expressive Dictionary	Kamus Ekspresif
Exprimental	Eksperimental
Exprimental Data	Data Eksprimental
Exprimental Design	Rancangan Eksprimen

Exprimental Method	Metode Eksprimental
Exprimental Research	Penelitian Eksprimen
Extensification	Ekstensifikasi
Extensification Effort	Upaya Ekstensifikasi
External	Eksternal
External Auditor	Auditor Eksternal
External Criticism	Kritik Eksternal
External Data	Data Eksternal
External Document	Dokumen Eksternal
External Examiner	Penguji Eksternal
External Factor	Faktor Eksternal
External Migration	Migrasi Ekternal
External Motivation	Motivasi Luar
External Perception	Persepsi Ekternal
External Reliability	Reliabilitas Eksternal
External Validity	Validitas Eksternal
Extra Variable	Variabel Ekstra
Extracurricular	Ektra Kurikuler
Extracurricular	Extrakurikuler
Extraordinary Conference	Muktamar Luar Biasa
Extraordinary; Excellent	Luar Biasa
Eye Contact	Kontak Mata

F

F Test	Uji F
Face to Face	Berhadapan Langsung
Face to Face	Tatap Muka
Facilitation	Fasilitasi
Facility; Amenities	Fasilitas
Fact; Evidence	Fakta; Bukti
Fact; Information	Fakta; Keterangan
Fact; Reality	Fakta; Realita
Fact; Reality	Kenyataan
Factor	Faktor
Factor Analysis	Analisis Faktor
Factor Validity	Validitas Faktor
Factorial Design	Desain Factorial
Factual	Faktual
Facultative; Optional; Elective	Fakultatif
Faculty	Fakultas
Faculty of Da'wa and Communication	Fakultas Dakwah dan Komunikasi
Faculty of Economics and Islamic Business	Fakultas Ekonomi dan Bisnis Islam
Faculty of Public Health	Fakultas Kesehatan Masyarakat
Faculty of Science and Technology	Fakultas Sains dan Teknologi
Faculty of Sharia and Law Science	Fakultas Syariah dan Ilmu Hukum
Faculty of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training	Fakultas Ilmu Tarbiyah dan Keguruan
Faculty of Ushuluddin and Islamic Studies	Fakultas Ushuluddin dan Studi Islam
Failed	Gagal
Faith; Belief	Akidah

Faithful Pledge	Ikrar Setia
Fake Data; False Data	Data Palsu
Fake Research; False Research	Penelitian Palsu
Faktor X	Faktor X
Fanatic	Fanatik
Far Different; Big Different	Jauh Berbeda
Fasilitator	Fasilitator
Fast and Precise	Cepat dan Tepat
Fast; Quick; Rapid	Cepat
Favorite; Favourite	Favorit
Feasibility	Fisibilitas
Feasibility Study	Studi Kelayakan
Feasible	Fisibel
Feasible; Decent; Worthy	Layak
Feature	Fitur
February	Februari
Feed Back	Feedbek
Feedback	Umpan Balik
Female Dharma	Dharma Wanita
Festival	Fesfival
Fiction	Fiksi
Fictitious	Fiktif
Fictitious Story	Cerita Fiktif
Field	Lapangan
Field Assistant	Pembantu Lapangan
Field Experience	Eksperimen Lapangan
Field Notes	Catatan Lapangan
Field Observation	Observasi Lapangan
Field Observation	Pengamatan Lapangan
Field of Study; Majoring; Department	Bidang Studi
Field Officer	Petugas Lapangan
Field Research	Penelitian Lapangan

Field Work	Kerja Lapangan
Field; Area; Sector	Bidang
Fifty-Fifty	Fifty-Fifty
File	File
File Processing	Pemrosesan File
Files	Arsip
Fill Format	Format Isian
Final	Final
Final Conclusion	Kesimpulan Akhir
Final Evaluation of Study	Evaluasi Akhir Belajar
Final Exams	Ujian Akhir Semester
Final Hypothesis	Hipotesis Final
Final Note	Catatan Akhir
Final Rehearsal	Gladi Bersih
Final Report	Laporan Akhir
Final Report	Penulisan Laporan Akhir
Final Report Arrangement	Penyusunan Laporan Akhir
Final Result; Final Score	Hasil Akhir; Nilai Akhir
Final Test	Tes Akhir
Finalist	Finalis
Finance Auditor	Auditor Keuangan
Financial Audit	Audit Keuangan
Financial; Fund	Finansial; Dana
Finding and Discussion	Temuan dan Pembahasan
Finding the Problem	Menemukan Masalah
Finish	Finish
Fiqh Rules; Fiqh Principles	Kaidah-Kaidah Fiqh
First Advisor	Pembimbing Pertama
First Examiner	Penguji Pertama
First Language	Bahasa Pertama; Bahasa Utama
First Part	Bagian Pertama
First Printing	Cetakan Pertama

Fiscal Year; Budget Year	Tahun Anggaran
Five Senses	Panca Indera
Fixed Prices	Harga Mati; Pas
Fleeting Observation	Pengamatan Selintas
Flexibility	Fleksibilitas
Flexible	Fleksibel
Flick Through the Books Page; Turning the Page of a Book	Membolak-Balik Halaman Buku
Flow of Thought	Alur Kerangka Pemikiran
Flowchart	Bagan Alur
Fluctuation	Fluktuasi
Fluctuative	Fluktuatif
Fluent; Eloquent	Fasih
Focus	Fokus
Focus Group Discussion	Diskusi Fokus Mendalam
Focus On Problems In the Field	Fokus Masalah Di Lapangan
Focused Observation	Observasi Terfokus
Folder	Map
Folder	Folder
Folklore; Folktale	Cerita Rakyat
Follow Up Method	Metode Follow Up
Follow-Up	Tindak Lanjut
Follow-Up Research	Penelitian Tindak Lanjut
Follow-Up Study	Studi Tindak Lanjut
Font	Font
Font Size	Ukuran Font
Font Size and Type	Ukuran dan Jenis Huruf
Font Type	Jenis Font
Footnote	Catatan Kaki
Footnote Number	Nomor Catatan Kaki
Foreign Language Reference	Referensi Berbahasa Asing
Foreign Tourists	Wisatawan Mancanegara
Foreigner	Warga Negara Asing

Forestry Science	Ilmu Kehutanan
Form	Borang
Form; Blank	Formulir; Blangko
Formal	Formal
Formal Authority	Otoritas Formal
Formal Language	Bahasa Formal
Formal Report; Official Report	Laporan Resmi
Formal Test	Tes Formal
Format; Structure	Format; Struktur
Formative Evaluation	Evaluasi Formatif
Former; Ex	Mantan
Formula	Rumus
Formulation	Formulasi
Formulation	Rumusan
Formulation of Research Problem	Perumusan Masalah Penelitian
Formulation of the Problem	Rumusan Masalah
Formulation Research	Penelitian Formulasi
Forum	Wadah
Forum	Forum
Fotocopy Machine	Mesin Foto Kopi
Foundation	Yayasan
Fraction Per Cluster Sampling Formula	Rumus Sampling Fraction Per Cluster
Fractional Data	Data Pecahan
Fractional Numbers	Angka Pecahan
Frame	Kerangka
Frame of Mind	Kerangka Fikir
Framework	Kerangka Kerja
Framework of Thesis Writing	Kerangka Penulisan Skripsi
Framework of Thinking	Kerangka Berfikir
Framework of Writing	Kerangka Penulisan
F-Ratio	F-Ratio
Free	Gratis
Free Guided Interview	Wawancara Bebas Terpimpin
Free Interview; Inguided Interview	Wawancara Bebas

Free Morphem	Morfem Bebas
Free of Prejudice	Bebas Prasangka
Free Response	Respon Bebas
Free Translation	Terjemah Bebas
Free Zone	Zona Bebas
Freedom	Kebebasan
Freedom Level; Level of Freedom	Tingkat Kebebasan
Freedom of Thought	Kebebasan Berfikir
Freelance Discussion	Diskusi Lepas
Freeway	Bebas Hambatan
Frequency	Frekuensi
Frequency Curve	Kurva Frekuensi
Frequency Distribution	Distribusi Frekuensi
Frequency Distribution	Ditribusi Frekuensi
Frequency Obtained	Frekuensi yang Diperoleh
Frequency Table	Tabel Frekuensi
Front Cover	Sampul Depan
F-Test	F-Test
Full Name	Nama Lengkap
Full Participation	Partisipasi Penuh
Fullday Seminar	Seminar Sehari
Function	Fungsi
Functional	Fungsional
Functional Curriculum	Kurikulum Fungsional
Functional Design	Desain Fungsional
Functional Experiment	Eksperimen Fungsional
Functional Relationship	Hubungan Fungsional
Functional Researcher	Peneliti Fungsional
Functional Syllabus	Silabus Fungsional
Functional System	Sistem Fungsional
Functional Theory	Teori Fungsional
Functional Types	Jenis-Jenis Fungsional
Fund	Dana
Fundamental Factor	Faktor Mendasar
Funding Foundation	Penyandang Dana

G

Gallery	Galeri
Game	Permainan
Gamma Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Gamma
Gap	Kesenjangan
Gender Perspective	Perspektif Gender
General	General
General	Umum
General Characteristics	Karakteristik Umum
General Conclusion	Kesimpulan Umum
General Description	Gambaran Umum
General Description	Uraian Umum
General Dictionary	Kamus Umum
General Doctrine	Doktrin-Doktrin Umum
General Framework	Kerangka Umum
General Hypothesis	Hipotesis Umum
General Instructional	Instruksional Umum
General Linguistics	Linguistik Umum
General Memory	Memori Umum
General Perspectives; General View	Pandangan Umum
General Philosophy	Filsafat Umum
General Planning	Perencanaan Umum
General Premise	Premis Umum
General Principles	Asas-Asas Umum
General Review	Tinjauan Umum
General Rule	Aturan Umum
General System	Sistem Umum
Generality	Generalitas
Generalization	Generalisasi
Generalize	Jeneralisasi
Generation	Generasi
Generative Linguistics	Linguistik Generatif

Generic Response	Respons Generik
Genetic Factor	Faktor Genetika
Genetics	Genetika
Geographical Boundaries	Batas Geografis
Geography	Geografi
Geography	Ilmu Bumi
Geology	Geologi
Geometric	Geometrik
Geometry	Bangun Ruang
Geophysics	Geofisika
Germany-Latin Transliteration Guidelines	Pedoman Transliterasi Germany-Latin
Gerund	Kata Kerja Benda
Global	Global
Globalization	Globalisasi
Glossary	Glosarium
Goal Analysis	Analisis Tujuan
Going Nowhere	Jalan Di Tempat
Good Enough	Cukup Memuaskan
Governance	Tata Kelola
Government Participation	Partisipasi Pemerintah
Gradation	Gradasi
Gradual	Gradual
Graduation Certificate	Ijazah Kelulusan
Gram	Gram
Grammar	Grammar
Grammatical	Gramatikal
Grammatical Sensitivity	Sensitifitas Gramatikal
Grand	Grand
Grand Design	Grand Desain
Grand Theory	Grand Teori
Graphic Circle	Lingkaran Grafis
Graphic Design	Disain Grafis
Gratification	Gratifikasi
Greater Than	Lebih Besar Dari
Grid	Kisi-Kisi

Grounded Research	Grounded Riset
Grounded Theory Apparoach	Pendekatan Grounded Teori
Group	Grup
Group	Gugus
Group Design	Desain Kelompok
Group Dynamic	Dinamika Kelompok
Group Interval	Interval Kelompok
Group Interview	Interview Kelompok
Group Observation	Observasi Kelompok
Group Photo	Foto Bersama
Group Research	Penelitian Kelompok
Group Sample	Sampel Kelompok
Group Task; Group Assignment; Collective Assignment	Tugas Kelompok
Group; Gather; Clique	Berkelompok
Group; Team	Kelompok
Grouping	Pengelompokan
Grouping Error	Kesalahan Pengelompokan
Guarantee Money; Bail	Uang Jaminan
Guardian; Trustee	Wali
Guest Examiner	Penguji Tamu
Guidance	Bimbingan
Guidance Card; Supervising Card	Kartu Bimbingan
Guidance Consultation	Konsultasi Bimbingan
Guidance Note	Nota Bimbingan
Guidance of Research Implementation	Bimbingan Pelaksanaan Penelitian
Guidance; Supervising	Pembimbingan
Guided Democracy	Demokrasi Terpimpin
Guided Interview	Wawancara Terpimpin
Guidelines	Pedoman
Guidelines For Writing Scientific Papers	Pedoman Penulisan Karya Ilmiah
Guidelines; Instruction	Pedoman; Petunjuk
Guttman Scale	Skala Guttman

H

Hajj (H)	Haji (H)
Halal Auditor	Auditor Halal
Handbook	Handbook
Handphone; Cellular	Telepon Genggam
Handwriting Manuscript	Naskah Tulisan Tangan
Hard Copy	Hard Copy
Hard Cover	Hard Cover
Hard to Reach; Difficult to Reach; Unreachable	Sulit Dijangkau
Hard; Firm	Keras; Tegas
Hard; Tough	Keras
Hardisk	Hardisk
Hardware	Hardware
Harmonious	Harmonis
Harmonization	Harmonisasi
Harmony	Harmoni
Harsh Criticism; Hard Criticism	Kritik Keras
Head of Departement	Ketua Jurusan/Prodi
Head of Division	Kepala Bagian
Head of Learning Section	Kepala Bagian Pembelajaran
Head of Library	Kepala Perpustakaan
Head of Program	Ketua Jurusan
Head of Regional Office	Kepala Kantor Wilayah
Head of State	Kepala Negara
Head Office	Kepala Kantor
Head; Chief	Kepala
Header	Header
Headmaster; Principal	Kepala Sekolah

Headquarter	Kantor Pusat
Health Research	Penelitian Kesehatan
Health Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Kesehatan
Healthy Competition	Kompetisi Sehat
Heritage; Inheritance	Warisan
Hermeneutics	Hermeneutika
Heroic	Heroik
Heterogeneity	Heterogenitas
Heterogeneous	Heterogen
Heterogeneous Group	Kelompok Heterogen
Heterogeneous Population	Populasi Heterogen
Heuristics	Heuristik
Hidden Variables	Variabel Tersembunyi
Hierarchy	Hirarki
High Level	Tingkat Tinggi
High Speed	Kecepatan Tinggi
Higher Education	Pendidikan Tinggi
Higher Than	Lebih Tinggi Dari
Hijri Calendar; the Moslem Calender	Kalender Hijriah
Hipothesis Examining	Pengujian Hipotesis
Histogram	Histogram
Histogram Chart	Grafik Histogram
Historical	Historis
Historical Analysis	Analisis Historis
Historical Analysis Method	Metode Analisis Sejarah
Historical Approach	Pendekatan Historis
Historical Approach	Pendekatan Sejarah
Historical Data	Data Sejarah
Historical Development	Perkembangan Sejarah
Historical Dimension	Dimensi Historis
Historical Method	Metode Historis
Historical Method	Metode Sejarah

Historical Perspective	Perspektif Sejarah
Historical Research	Penelitian Historis
Historical Research	Penelitian Sejarah
Historical Research Methods	Metode Penelitian Sejarah
Historical Study	Studi Historis
Historiografer	Historiografer
Historiography	Historiografi
History	Sejarah
History Notes	Catatan Sejarah
History of Legal Administration	Sejarah Administrasi Hukum
History of Legal Development	Sejarah Perkembangan Hukum
Holistic	Holistik
Holistic Case Study	Studi Kasus Holistik
Holistic Multi Case Study	Studi Multi Kasus Holistik
Home Page	Home Page
Homogeneity	Homogenitas
Homogeneity Test	Uji Homoginitas
Homogeneous Group	Kelompok Homogen
Homogeneous Population	Populasi Homogen
Homogenous	Homogen
Homogeny	Homogeny
Homograph	Homograph
Homonym	Homonim
Homonymity	Homonimitas
Honest	Jujur
Honest Research	Penelitian yang Jujur
Honor; Honorarium	Honor
Honorarium	Honorarium
Honorary	Honorer
Honorary Board	Dewan Kehormatan
Honorary Doctor	Doktor Honoris
Honorary Name	Nama Kehormatan

Honoris Causa	Honorius Causa
Horizon	Horison
Horizontal	Horizontal
House of Representatives	Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat
Human Resource	Sumber Daya Manusia
Humanist	Humanis
Humanities	Humaniora
Humanities	Ilmu-Ilmu Humaniora
Hymns	Himne
Hypothesis	Hipotesa
Hypothesis	Hipotesis
Hypothesis Formulation	Formulasi Hipotesis
Hypothesis Proposition	Proposisi Hipotesis
Hypothesis Submission	Pengajuan Hipotesis
Hypothesis Testing; Hypothesis Test	Uji Hipotesis

I

I.e.; That Is; Namely	Yaitu
Ibid	Ibid
Icon	Ikon
Id Card	Tanda Pengenal
Idea	Gagasan
Idea	Ide
Ideal	Ideal
Ideal Age	Usia Ideal
Idealist	Idealis; Idealistik
Idealistic	Idealistik
Ideality	Idealitas
Idealization	Idealisasi
Idem; Same as Above	Idem; Sama Dengan Di Atasnya
Identical	Identik
Identification	Identifikasi
Identification of Problem	Identifikasi Masalah
Identification of Variable; Variable Identification	Identifikasi Variabel
Identity	Identitas
Identity Card	Kartu Identitas; Ktp
Identity Format	Format Identitas
Identity of the Researcher	Identitas Peneliti
Ideology	Ideologi
Idiom	Idiom
Idiom Dictionary	Kamus Idiom
Idiomatic	Idiomatik
Illegal	Ilegal
Illustrated Map	Peta Bergambar

Illustration	Ilustrasi
Illustrative	Ilustratif
Illustrative Example	Contoh Ilustratif
Illustrator	Ilustrator
Image	Citra
Images Recording	Rekaman Gambar
Imaginary Interview	Wawancara Hayalan
Immigrant	Imigran
Impact	Dampak
Impact; Effect	Dampak; Akibat
Implementable	Dapat Dilaksanakan
Implementation	Implementasi
Implementation Period	Masa Pelaksanaan
Implication	Implikasi
Implicit	Implisit
Implicit Meaning	Makna Implisit
Implicit Response	Respon Implisit
Implicit Response	Respons Implisit
Important Variable	Variabel Penting
Imposibble	Tidak Mungkin
Impression; Image	Kesan
Improvisation	Improvisasi
In Parentheses	Dalam Kurung
In Quality and Quantity	Secara Kualitas dan Kuantitas
In the Same Place;	Di Tempat yang Sama
In This Framework	Dalam Kerangka Ini
Inability	Ketidakmampuan
Incentive	Insentif
Incentive Scheme	Skema Insentif
Incident	Insiden
Incidental Sample	Sampel Insidental
Include	Mencakup

Inclusive	Inklusif
Increased Production; Production Increase	Peningkatan Produksi
Indefinit	Indefinit
Independence	Independensi
Independent	Independen
Independent Evaluation	Evaluasi Mandiri
Independent Test	Tes Independen
Independent Variable	Variabel Independen
Independet Variabel	Variabel Bebas
In-Depth Interview	Wawancara Mendalam
Index	Indeks
Index Card	Kartu Indeks
Index Number	Angka Index
Index Number	Nomor Indeks
Index Review	Indeks Review
Indexation	Indeksasi
Indication	Indikasi
Indicator	Indikator
Indicator of Research Performance	Indikator Kinerja Penelitian
Indirect	Tidak Langsung
Indirect Hypothesis	Hipotesis Tidak Langsung
Indirect Observation	Observasi Tidak Langsung
Indirect Observation	Pengamatan Tidak Langsung
Indirect Quotation	Kutipan Tidak Langsung
Indirect Sample	Sampel Tidak Langsung
Individual	Individu
Individual Approach	Pendekatan Pribadi
Individual Assignment	Tugas Mandiri
Individual Differentiation	Perbedaan Individu
Individual Error; Individual Mistake	Kesalahan Individu
Individual Interview	Interviu Individual

Individual Life History Case Study	Studi Kasus Sejarah Hidup Individu
Individual Research	Penelitian Individu
Individual Test	Tes Individual
Indoctrination	Indoktrinasasi
Induction	Induksi
Induction Process	Proses Induksi
Inductive	Induktif
Inductive Method	Metode Induktif
Inductive Statistics	Statistik Induktif
Inductive Theory	Teori Induktif
Inductively	Secara Induktif
Inference	Inferensi
Inferential	Inferensial
Inferential Data (Inductive)	Data Inferensial (Induktif)
Inferential Statistics	Statistik Inferensial
Inferential Validity	Validitas Inferensial
Inflation	Inflasi
Influence	Pengaruh
Influence Between Variables	Pengaruh Antar Variabel
Influence; Impact; Impact	Pengaruh; Imbas; Dampak
Informal	Informal
Informal Authority	Otoritas Informal
Informal Test	Tes Informal
Informant	Informan
Informatics	Informatika
Information	Informasi
Information	Keterangan
Information Analysis	Analisis Informasi
Information Bureau	Biro Informasi
Information Exchange	Pertukaran Informasi
Information Language	Bahasa Informasi
Information Network	Jaringan Informasi

Information Processing	Pemrosesan Informasi
Informative	Informatif
Infotainment	Infotainment
Infrastructure	Infrastruktur
Inhabitant; Resident; Citizen	Warga
Inisiative	Inisiatif
Initial	Inisial
Initial Report	Laporan Awal
Innovation	Inovasi
Innovative	Inovatif
Innovator	Inovator
Input	*Input* (Masukan)
Input	Masukan
Input Data	Data Input
Input Data	Input Data
Input-Output Analsysis	Analisis Input-Output
Inquiry	Inkuiri
Inserted Sentence	Kalimat Sisipan
Insight	Wawasan
Inspector	Pemeriksa
Inspiration	Inspirasi
Inspirator	Inspirator
Install	Instal
Installation	Instalasi
Instinct	Naluri
Institute	Institut
Institution	Institusi
Institutional	Kelembagaan
Institutional Processes	Proses Institusional
Institutional Research	Penelitian Institusional
Instructional	Instruksional
Instructional Variable	Variabel Instruksional

Instructor	Instruktur
Instrument	Instrumen
Instrument Effect	Efek Instrumen
Instrument Reliability	Reliabilitas Instrumen
Instrument Reliability	Reliabilitas Internal
Instrument Validity	Validitas Instrumen
Integers	Bilangan Bulat
Integral Curriculum	Kurikulum Integral
Integralistic	Integralistik
Integralization	Integralisasi
Integration	Integrasi
Integrative	Integratif
Integrative Method	Metode Integratif
Integrative Syllabus	Silabus Integratif
Integrity	Integritas
Intelectual	Intelektual
Intellectual Obligation	Kewajiban Intelekstual
Intelligence	Intelejensi
Intelligence Test	Tes Intelejensi
Intelligence Test	Tes Kecerdasan
Intelligent	Cerdas
Intensification	Intensifikasi
Intensity	Intensitas
Intensive	Intensif
Intensive Communication	Komunikasi Intensif
Intensive Course	Kursus Intensif
Intensive Reading	Bacaan Intensif
Intensive Schedule	Jadwal Intensif
Interaction	Interaksi
Interaction Analysis	Analisis Interaksi
Interactional	Interaksional
Interactional Strategies	Strategi Interaksional

Interactional Variable	Variabel Interaksional
Interactive	Interaktif
Interactive Relationship	Hubungan Interaktif
Interconnectedness	Saling Keterhubungan
Interconnection	Interkoneksi
Intercontinental	*Intercontinental*
Intercorrelation	Interkorelasi
Intercultural	Inter-Kultural
Inter-Culture	Inter-Budaya
Interdependence	Interdependensi
Interdependence	Saling Ketergantungan
Interdisciplinary	Inter Disiplin
Interdisciplinary	Interdisipliner
Interdisciplinary	Lintas Disiplin
Interest	Interes
Interference	Interferensi
Interjection Mark	Tanda Seru (!)
Interlinguistic	Inter-Linguistik
Intermediary; Mediator	Perantara
Intermediate Report	Laporan Antara
Intermezo	Intermezo
Internal	Internal
Internal Auditor	Auditor Internal
Internal Criticism	Kritik Internal
Internal Data	Data Internal
Internal Document	Dokumen Internal
Internal Examiner	Penguji Internal
Internal Factor	Faktor Internal
Internal Motivation	Motivasi Dalam
Internal Validity	Validitas Internal
International	Internasional
International Accreditation	Akreditasi Internasional

International Journal	Jurnal Internasional
International Language	Bahasa Internasional
International Law; International Constitution	Undang-Undang Internasional
International Network	Jaringan Internasional
International Organization For Standardization	Iso
International Research Colaboration	Penelitian Kerjasama Internasional
International Seminar	Seminar Internasional
International Standard Book Number	Isbn
International Standard Serial Number	Issn
Internet	Internet
Internet Cafes	Warung Internet
Internet Network	Jaringan Internet
Interpersonal Communication	Komunikasi Interpersonal
Interpersonal Communication	Komunikasi Interpersonal
Interpolation	Interpolasi
Interpretation	Interpretasi
Interpretation	Penafsiran
Interpretation of Data	Interpretasi Data
Interpretation of the Results of the Analysis	Interpretasi Hasil Analisis
Interpretative	Interpretatif
Interrelation	Interrelasi
Interrogative Sentence	Kalimat Tanya
Interrupting Variables	Variabel Penyela
Interruption	Interupsi
Interval	Interval
Interval Class	Kelas Interval
Interval Data	Data Interval
Interval Scale	Skala Interval

Interval Score	Skor Interval
Interval Variable	Variabel Interval
Intervening Variable	Variabel Pengganggu
Intervention	Intervensi
Intervention Analysis	Analisis Intervensi
Intervention Variable	Variabel Intervensi
Interverbal Response	Respons Interverbal
Interview	Interviu (Wawancara)
Interview	Interviu
Interview	Wawancara
Interview Data	Data Wawancara
Interview Grid	Kisi-Kisi Wawancara
Interview Guide	Panduan Wawancara
Interview Guidelines	Pedoman Wawancara
Interview Method	Metode Wawancara
Interview Recording	Rekaman Wawancara
Interview Reliability	Reliabilitas Wawancara
Interview Schedule	Jadual Wawancara
Interview Technique	Teknik Wawancara
Interviewer	Penginterviu
Interviewer	Pewawancara
Intonation	Intonasi
Intonation Problem	Problem Intonasi
Intracultural	Intrakultural
Intralinguistic	Intralinguistik
Intransitive Verb	Kata Kerja Intranstif
Intrinsic Value	Nilai Intrinsik
Introduction	Introduksi; Kata Pengantar
Introduction	Pendahuluan
Introductory Course	Mata Kuliah Pengantar
Introspection	Introspeksi
Intuition	Intuisi

Intuition Method	Metode Intuisi
Intuitive	Intuitif
Intuitive Feeling	Perasaan Intuitif
Inventory	Inventori
Investation	Investasi
Investigation	Investigasi
Investigation Technique	Teknik Investigasi
Invitation Card	Kartu Undangan
Involved Observation	Observasi Terlibat
Iq Test	Tes Iq
Irrational	Irasional
Irregular Verb	Kata Kerja Tak Beraturan
Islamic Boarding School	Pesantren
Islamic Education	Pendidikan Islam
Islamic Finance	Keuangan Islam
Islamic Jurists; Islamic Law Expert	Ahli Hukum Islam
Islamic Law	Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Design	Desain Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Material; Material of Islamic Law	Bahan Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Problem	Masalah Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Research Method	Metode Penelitian Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Research Model	Model Penelitian Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Sociology Research	Penelitian Sosiologi Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Sociology; Sociology of Islamic Law	Sosiologi Hukum Islam
Islamic Law Studies; Study of Islamic Law	Studi Hukum Islam
Islamic Legal Approach	Pendekatan Hukum Islam

Islamic Legal Norms	Norma Hukum Islam
Islamic Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Islam
Islamic Legal Thought	Pemikiran Hukum Islam
Islamic Scholar	Ulama
Islamic Study Methodology	Metodologi Studi Islam
Islamic Teaching	Ajaran Islam
Isolation	Isolasi
Isosceles Triangle	Segitiga Sama Kaki
It Is Just	Hanya Saja
Italic	Cetak Miring
Italic	Huruf Miring
Italic	Italic; Cetak Miring
Item	Item
Item Analysis	Analisis Butir
Item Analysis	Analisis Item
Item Question	Item Pertanyaan
Items	Butir
It's Just	Hanyalah

J

Jacob Cohen Sampling Formula	Rumus Sampling Jacob Cohen
Jargon	Jargon
Jiffy; Trice	Sekejap Mata
Job Analysis Method	Metode Analisis Job
Job Market	Pasar Kerja
Job Volume; Work Volume	Volume Pekerjaan
Joint Decision	Keputusan Bersama
Joint Work	Karya Bersama
Journal	Jurnal
Journal Review; Critical Journal Review	Membedah Jurnal
Journalism	Jurnalistik
Journalist	Jurnalis
Journalist; Reporter	Wartawan
Judges Association	Perhimpunan Hakim
Judicative	Yudikatif
Judicial Consideration	Pertimbangan Pengadilan
Junior	Yunior
Junior Researcher	Peneliti Junior
Juridical	Yuridis
Juridical Normative; Normative Juridical	Yuridis Normatif
Juridiction	Yuridiksi
Jurisprudence	Yurisprudensi
Justice	Keadilan
Justification	Justifikasi
Justification of Research Budget	Justifikasi Anggaran Penelitian
Justification of the Research	Justifikasi Penelitian

K

Key Informant	Informan Kunci
Key Variable	Variabel Kunci
Key Witnesses	Saksi Kunci
Keyword	Kata Kunci
Kim Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Kim
Knowledge	Pengetahuan
Krejcie and Morgan Sampling Table	Tabel Sampling Krejcie dan Morgan

L

Label	Label
Laboratory	Laboratorium
Laboratory Method	Metode Laboratorium
Laboratory Research	Penelitian Laboratorium
Laduni	Ilmu Laduni
Language	Bahasa
Language Acquisition	Pemerolehan Bahasa
Language Attraction	Atraksi Bahasa
Language Between	Bahasa Antara
Language Between Citizen	Bahasa Antar Warga
Language Census	Sensus Bahasa
Language Club	Klub Bahasa
Language Communication	Komunikasi Bahasa
Language Conflict	Konflik Bahasa
Language Domination	Dominasi Bahasa
Language Habit	Kebiasaan Bahasa
Language Laboratory	Laboratorium Bahasa
Language Level	Tingkatan Bahasa
Language Loyalty	Loyalitas Bahasa
Language Meaning	Makna Bahasa
Language of Instruction	Bahasa Pengantar
Language Phenomenon	Fenomena Bahasa
Language Philosophy	Filsafat Bahasa
Language Problem	Problem Bahasa
Language Reflection	Refleksi Bahasa
Language Standardization	Standarisasi Bahasa
Language Statistics	Statistik Bahasa
Language Stress	Tekanan Bahasa

Last Part	Bagian Akhir
Last Work	Kerja Terakhir
Latent	Laten
Latest; Up-To-Date	Terbaru
Latin Letter	Huruf Latin
Latitude	Garis Lintang
Law Studies; Legal Studies	Studi Hukum
Lawyers Association	Perhimpunan Pengacara
Layout	*Layout*
Layout	Tata Letak
Learnig Habit	Kebiasaan Belajar
Learning	Pembelajaran
Learning Age	Usia Belajar
Learning Fee; Tuition Fee	Ongkos Belajar
Learning Material	Materi Pembelajaran
Learning Media	Media Pembelajaran
Learning Objective	Tujuan Pembelajaran
Learning Outcomes	Hasil Pembelajaran
Learning Result Test; Study Result Test	Tes Hasil Belajar
Learning Society	Masyarakat Pembelajar
Learning Software	*Software* Pembelajaran
Learning Technique	Teknik Pembelajaran
Learning Time	Jam Pembelajaran
Least Squares Method	Metode Kuadrat Terkecil
Lectionography	Leksiografi
Lecture	Lektur
Lecture; Course	Kuliah
Left Behind Culture	Budaya Tertinggal
Left Brain	Otak Kiri
Left Margin (Left)	Margin Kiri (*Left*)
Legal Apparatus	Aparatur Hukum
Legal Approach	Pendekatan Hukum

Legal Attitude; Legal Stance	Sikap Hukum
Legal Concepts	Konsep Hukum
Legal Culture	Budaya Hukum
Legal Doctrine	Doktrin Hukum
Legal Effectiveness	Efektifitas Hukum
Legal Fact	Fakta Hukum
Legal History Approach	Pendekatan Sejarah Hukum
Legal History; History of Law	Sejarah Hukum
Legal Influence; Influence of the Law	Pengaruh Hukum
Legal Issues	Isu Hukum
Legal Material	Bahan Hukum
Legal Material	Materi Hukum
Legal Norms	Norma Hukum
Legal Opinion	Pendapat Hukum
Legal Phenomenon	Gejala Hukum
Legal Principles	Asas-Asas Hukum
Legal Principles	Kaidah-Kaidah Hukum
Legal Research Characteristics	Penciri Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research Framework	Kerangka Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research Method	Metode Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research Model	Model Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research Significance; Significance of Legal Research	Signifikansi Penelitian Hukum
Legal Research; Law Research	Penelitian Hukum
Legal Sociology; Sociology of Law	Sosiologi Hukum
Legal Studies	Ilmu Hukum
Legal System	Sistem Legal
Legal Thinking; Legal Thought; Legal Opinion	Pemikiran Hukum
Legal Variable; Law Variables	Variabel Hukum
Legality	Legalitas

Legalization	Legalisasi
Legalization	Pengesahan
Legalize	Legalisir
Legalized Photocopy	Fotocopi Terlegasilir
Legal-Social Approach	Pendekatan Sosial Hukum
Legend	Legenda
Legislation Approach	Pendekatan Perundang-Undangan
Legislative Council	Dewan Legislatif
Legitimacy	Legitimasi
Less Satisfactory	Kurang Memuaskan
Lesson Hours	Jam Pelajaran
Lesson Schedule	Jadual Pelajaran
Letter of Statement; Certificate	Surat Keterangan
Letterhead	Kepala Surat
Level	Derajat
Level	Level
Level	Tingkat
Level Correlation	Korelasi Bertingkat
Level of Trust	Tingkat Kepecayaan
Level; Grade	Tingkatan
Level; Standard	Tingkat; Level; Standar
Lexical	Leksikal
Lexical Ambiguity	Ambigu Leksikal
Lexical Meaning	Makna Leksikal
Lexicographer	Leksikografer
Lexicography	Leksikografi
Lexicon	Leksikon
Library	Perpustakaan
Library Material	Bahan Pustaka
Library Research	Penelitian Kepustakaan
Library Research	Penelitian Perpustakaan
Library Study	Studi Kepustakaan

Library Study; Library Review	Telaah Kepustakaan
License of Teaching	Akta Iv
Life History	Sejarah Hidup
Likert Scale	Skala Likert
Limitation	Pembatasan Masalah
Limitation of Research Problem	Pembatasan Masalah Penelitian
Limitation; Boundary; Border; Restriction	Batasan
Limited Hypothesis	Hipotesis Terbatas
Limited Population	Populasi Terbatas
Limited; Restricted	Terbatas; Dibatasi
Line	Garis
Line Matrix	Matriks Baris
Line; Row	Baris
Linear	Linier
Linear Correlation	Korelasi Linier
Linear Model	Model Linier
Linear Regression	Regresi Linier
Linear Relationship	Hubungan Linier
Lingua Franca	Bahasa Pergaulan
Linguistic Macro	Makro Linguistik
Linguistics	Linguistik
List	Daftar
List of Apendixes	Daftar Lampiran
List of Attendees	Daftar Hadir
List of Correction	Daftar Ralat
List of Cumulative Score (School)	Daftar Nilai Kumulatif (Sekolah)
List of Figures; Figure List	Daftar Gambar
List of Illustration	Daftar Ilustrasi
List of Interview Question	Daftar Pertanyaan Wawancara
List of Names	Daftar Nama
List of Question	Daftar Pertanyaan

List of Symbol	Daftar Lambang
List of Table	Daftar Tabel
Literacy	Literasi
Literal Meaning	Makna Harfiah
Literal Method	Metode Literal
Literature	Kepustakaan
Literature	Literatur
Literature Research	Penelitian Literatur
Literature Review	Kajian Literatur
Literature Review	Kajian Pustaka
Literature Review	Penelaahan Kepustakaan
Literature Review	Telaah Literatur
Literature Review	Tinjauan Pustaka
Literature Science; Arts	Ilmu-Ilmu Sastra
Literature Work	Karya Sastra
Live Case Study	Studi Kasus Langsung
Live Interview; Direct Interview	Wawancara Langsung
Living Cost	Biaya Hidup
Living Standard	Standar Hidup
Loc.cit	Loc.cit
Local	Lokal
Local Community	Masyarakat Lokal
Local Content	Muatan Lokal
Local Curriculum	Kurikulum Lokal
Local Dialect	Dialek Lokal
Local Language	Bahasa Daerah
Local Language	Bahasa Lokal
Location Map	Peta Lokasi
Logarithm	Logaritma
Logic	Logika
Logic Building	Bangunan Logika
Logical	Bersifat Logis

Logical	Logis
Logical Analysis	Analisis Logis
Logical Deduction	Deduksi Logis
Logical Premise	Premis Logis
Logical Systematic	Logis Sistematis
Logical Validity	Validitas Logis
Logo	Logo
Long Notes	Catatan Panjang
Long Size	Ukuran Panjang
Longevity	Dirgahayu
Longitude	Garis Bujur
Longitudinal Method	Metode Longitudinal
Longitudinal Research	Penelitian Longitudinal
Longitudinal Study	Studi Longitudinal
Long-Term	Jangka Panjang
Lottery	Undian
Love Language	Bahasa Cinta
Loving Homeland; Loving Motherland	Cinta Tanah Air
Lower Group	Kelompok Bawah
Lower Society	Masyarakat Bawah
Lowercase	Huruf Kecil
Loyalty	Loyalitas
Lustrum	Lustrum
Lux Edition	Edisi Luks

M

Machine Language	Bahasa Mesin
Machine Memory	Memori Mesin
Magazine	Majalah
Main Facility	Fasilitas Utama
Main Factor	Faktor Utama
Main Issue	Pokok Persoalan
Main Obstacle	Kendala Utama
Main Paragraph	Paragraf Utama
Main Problem	Pokok Permasalahan
Main Topic	Topik Inti
Main Unit	Unit Utama
Main; Major; Primary	Utama
Major Premise	Premis Mayor
Major Thesis	Skripsi Mayor
Majority Language	Bahasa Mayoritas
Malpractice	Malpraktek
Management	Manajemen
Management Organization	Organisasi Manajemen
Management Science	Ilmu Manajemen
Manager	Manejer
Managerial	Manejerial
Manajemen Science	Ilmu Administrasi
Manajerial	Manajerial
Manipulated Variable	Variabel Termanipulasi
Manipulation	Manipulasi
Manipulative Research	Penelitian Manipulatif
Manual	Manual
Manual Machine	Manual Mesin

Manuscript	Manuskrip
Many Kinds Of; Various; Varied	Bermacam-Macam
Map	Peta
Margin	Margin
Margin Size	Ukuran Margin
Marginal Distribution	Distribusi Marginal
Marriage; Wedding	Pernikahan
Mass Comunication	Komunikasi Massal
Mass Media	Media Massa
Mass Production	Produksi Massal
Master	Magister
Master Level	Jenjang Magister
Master of Art (M.A)	Magister of Art (M.A)
Master of Economics (M.E)	Magister Ekonomi (M.E)
Master of Education (M.Ed)	Magister Pendidikan (M.Pd)
Master of Humanities (M.Hum)	Magister Humaniora (M.Hum)
Master of Laws (M.L)	Magister Hukum (M.H)
Master of Management (M.M)	Magister Managemen (M.M)
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil)	Magister Filsafat (M.Fil)
Master of Religion (M.Ag)	Magister Agama (M.Ag)
Master of Science (M.Sc)	Magister Science (M.Sc)
Master's Degree	Strata Dua
Mastery	Penguasaan
Matching	Sesuai
Material	Materi
Materialist	Materialis
Mathematical	Matematis
Mathematical Analysis	Analisis Matematis
Mathematical Model	Model Matematika
Mathematical Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Matematika
Mathematics	Matematika

Mathematics; Math	Ilmu Matematika
Matrix	Matriks
Maximum	Maksimal
Maximum Limit	Batas Maksimal
Maximum Speed	Kecepatan Maksimal
Maximum Value	Nilai Maksimum
Mayor	Wali Kota
Mean	*Mean* (Rata -Rata)
Meaning	Makna
Meaningful	Bermakna
Means; Facilities	Sarana
Meanwhile	Sementara
Measurable	Dapat Diukur
Measurable Data	Data Terukur
Measurable Population	Populasi Terukur
Measurement	Pengukuran
Measuring Instrument	Alat Pengukur
Mechanism	Mekanisme
Media	Media
Media; Means	Media; Sarana
Median	Median
Medical Science; Medicine	Ilmu Kedokteran
Medium	Medium
Medium-Term	Jangka Menengah
Meeting Notes	Notulasi Rapat
Mega	Mega
Member	Anggota
Member Card	Kartu Anggota
Member Checking	Pengecekan Anggota
Member of the Population	Anggota Populasi
Member of the Sample	Anggota Sampel
Memorandum	Memorandum

Memorial	Memorial
Memorial Ceremony	Upacara Peringatan
Memories	Kenangan
Memory	Memori
Memory Unit	Unit Memori
Mentor Status	Status Pembimbing
Mentoring; Assistance	Pendampingan
Message	Pesan
Metabolism	Metabolisme
Metaphysical	Metafisik
Metaphysics	Metafisika
Method	Metode
Method Accuracy	Ketepatan Metode
Method Match	Kecocokan Metode
Method of Collecting Data	Metode Pengumpulan Data
Method of Control Group	Metode Kelompok Kontrol
Method of Literature Review	Metode Kajian Pustaka
Methodical	Metodis
Methodological	Metodologis
Methodology	Metodologi
Micro Linguistics	Mikro Linguistik
Middle Part	Bagian Tengah
Middle Way; Solutions	Jalan Tengah; Solusi
Midterm Exam	Ujian Tengah Semester
Millennium Edition	Edisi Milenium
Mind Map; Logic	Jalan Pikiran; Logika
Mind; Thought	Pikiran
Mindset	Pola Pikir
Miniature	Miniatur
Minimal	Minimal
Minimum Limit	Batas Minimal
Minimum Value	Nilai Minimum

Ministry	Kementerian
Ministry of Agriculture	Kementerian Pertanian
Ministry of Defense	Kementerian Pertahanan
Ministry of Education and Culture	Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Ministry of Finance	Kementerian Keuangan
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	Kementerian Luar Negeri
Ministry of Health	Kementerian Kesehatan
Ministry of Home Affairs	Kementerian Dalam Negeri
Ministry of Law and Human Rights	Kementerian Hukum dan Ham
Ministry of Religious Affairs	Kementarian Agama
Ministry of Research and Technology	Kementerian Riset dan Teknologi
Ministry of Social Affairs	Kementerian Sosial
Ministry of Transportation	Kementerian Perhubungan
Minor Premise	Premis Minor
Minor Thesis	Skripsi Minor
Minority	Minoritas
Minority Languages	Bahasa Minortas
Minus	Minus
Minute	Menit
Miscommunication	Miskomunikasi
Misinterpretation	Misinterpretasi
Misinterpretation	Penafsiran yang Salah
Mismanagement	Mismanajemen
Mixed Model	Model Campuran
Mixed Sample	Sampel Campuran
Mixed Samples	Sampel Campur
Mixed Variable; Intervening Variable	Variabel Campuran; Intervening
Mobility	Mobilitas
Mode	Mode
Mode	Modifikasi
Model	Model

Model; Example; Instance	Model; Contoh
Model; Type; Style	Model; Tipe; Gaya
Moderator Variable	Variabel Moderator
Modern	Modern
Modern Linguistic	Linguistik Modern
Modern Philosophy	Filsafat Modern
Modernism	Modernisme
Modernity	Modernitas
Modernization	Modernisasi
Modification	Dimodifikasi
Modus	Modus
Modus Operandi	Modus Operandi
Moment	Momen
Momentum	Momentum
Money; Fund	Uang; Dana
Monitor	Monitor
Monitoring	Monitoring
Monitoring and Evaluation	Monitoring dan Evaluasi
Monitoring and Evaluation Form	Borang Monitoring dan Evaluasi
Monitoring Function	Fungsi Monitoring
Monitoring Process	Proses Monitoring
Mono Language Dictionary	Kamus Mono Bahasa
Monodisciplin	Mono Disiplin
Monodisciplinary	Mono Disipliner
Monolingual	Monolingual
Monopoly	Monopoli
Monotone	Monoton
Monthly Journal	Jurnal Bulanan
Monthly Magazine	Majalah Bulanan
Monthly Report	Laporan Bulanan
Monthly Salary	Gaji Bulanan
Moral	Akhlak

Moral	Moral
Moral Degradation	Degradasi Moral
Moral Responsibility	Tanggung Jawab Moral
Moral Values	Nilai (Moral)
Moral Values	Nilai-Nilai Moral
Moralism	Moralisme
Moralist	Moralis
Morality	Moralitas
Morpheme	Morfem
Morphological Method	Metode Morfologi
Morphology	Morfologi
Morpologi System	Sistem Morpologi
Mother Tongue	Bahasa Ibu
Motivation	Motivasi
Motivator	Motivator
Motivator	Pendorong
Motive; Theme	Motif
Motto	Motto
Movement	Gerakan
Multi	Multi
Multi Case Study	Studi Multi Kasus
Multi Correlation	Multi Korelasi
Multi Dimensional	Multi Dimensi
Multi Discipline	Multi Disiplin
Multi Entwined Case Study	Studi Kasus Multi Terjalin
Multi Ethnic	Multi Etnis
Multi Function	Multi Fungsi
Multi Group	Multi Kelompok
Multi Group Design	Desain Multi Kelompok
Multi Hypothesis	Multi Hipotesis
Multi Language Dictionary	Kamus Multi Bahasa
Multi Lingual	Multi Lingual

Multi Media	Multi Media
Multi Regression	Multi Regresi
Multi Stage Sample	Sampel Multi Tahapan
Multi Variable Statistics	Statistik Multi Variat
Multi Variate Correlation Coefisien	Koefisien Korelasi Multi Variat
Multi Variety Distribution	Distribusi Multi Variat
Multichannel Communication	Komunikasi *Multichannel*
Multidimensional	Multidimensi
Multi-Dimensional Scale	Skala Multi Dimensi
Multidisciplinary	Multidisipliner
Multidiscipline	Multidisiplin
Multilateral	Multilateral
Multilevel Sample	Sampel Bertingkat
Multilingual	Multilingual
Multi-Meaning	Multi Makna
Multiple Choice	Pilihan Ganda
Multiple Choice Question	Pertanyaan Pilihan Ganda
Multiple Choice Test	Tes Pilihan Ganda
Multiple Regression	Regresi Ganda
Multi-Stage Research	Penelitian Multi Tahapan
Multivariate Analysis	Analisis Multivariat
Multivariate Correlation Method	Metode Korelasi Multi Variat
Multivariate Method	Metode Multi Variat
Multivariate T-Test	T-Test Multivariat

N

Nationality	Kewarganegaraan
Name	Nama
Name File	File Nama
Narration	Narasi
Narrative	Naratif
Narrative Report	Narasi Laporan
National	Nasional
National Accreditation	Akreditasi Nasional
National Consensus	Konsensus Nasional
National Curriculum	Kurikulum Nasional
National Day	Hari Raya Nasional
National Journal	Jurnal Nasional
National Language	Bahasa Nasional
National Research Colaboration	Penelitian Kerjasama Nasional
National Seminar	Seminar Nasional
National Sharia Council	Dewan Syariah Nasional
National Strategic Research	Penelitian Strategis Nasional
National Syllabus	Silabus Nasional
Nationalism	Nasionalisme
Nationalist	Nasionalis
Native Speaker	Penutur Asli
Natural	Natural
Natural Experiment	Eksperimen Alami
Natural Number	Bilangan Asli
Natural Observation	Observasi Alami
Natural Phenomenon	Fenomena Alam
Natural Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Alam
Natural Resource	Sumber Daya Alam

Natural Science	Ilmu Alam
Natural Selection	Seleksi Alam
Natural Setting	Kondisi Realitas
Natural Setting	Setting Alamiah
Natural Talent	Bakat Alami
Naturalist	Naturalis
Naturalistic	Naturalistik
Navigation	Ilmu Pelayaran
Navigator	Navigator
Negative	Negatif
Negative Case	Kasus Negatif
Negative Correlation	Korelasi Negatif
Negative Policy	Kebijakan Negatif
Negative Sentence	Kalimat Negatif
Negotiation	Negosiasi
Net Result; Netto	Hasil Bersih
Network	Network
Neurolinguistics	Neurolinguistik
Neutral	Netral
New Science Discoveries	Penemuan Ilmu Baru
Nickname	Nama Panggilan
Nil; Nothing	Nihil
No Less and No More	Tidak Kurang & Tidak Lebih
Nominal	Nominal
Nominal Data	Data Nominal
Nominal Scale	Skala Nominal
Nominal Sentence	Kalimat Nominal
Nominal Variable	Variabel Nominal
Nomination	Nominasi
Non Aggression	Non Agresi
Non Doctrinal Islamic Lega Research	Penelitian Hukum Islam Non Doktrinal
Non Doktrinal Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Non Doktrinal
Non Exprimental	Non Eksprimental
Non Formal Education	Pendidikan Non Formal

Non Hypothetical Research	Penelitian Non Hipotesis
Non Intervention	Non Intervensi
Non Linear	Non Linier
Non Parametric	Non Parametris
Non Parametric Statistics	Statistik Non Parametris
Non Participative Observation	Observasi Non Partisipatif
Non Personal	Non Personal
Non Probability Sample	Sampel Non Probabiliti
Non Random Sample	Sampel Non Acak
Non Reactive Measurement	Ukuran Non Reaktif
Non Structural Interview	Interview Non-Terstruktural
Non Systematic Observation	Observasi Non Sistematis
Non Test Instrument	Instrumen Non Tes
Non Verbal	Non Verbal
Non Verbal Communication	Komunikasi Non Verbal
Nondirectional	Nondireksional
Non-Directional	Non Direksional
Non-Doctrinal Law	Hukum Non Doktrinal
Non-Experimental	Nonekprimental
Non-Formal	Non Formal
Non-Formal Authority	Otoritas Non Formal
Non-Legal Variables	Variabel Non Hukum
Nonlinear Correlation	Korelasi Nonlinier
Non-Manipulative Research	Penelitian Non Manipulatif
Non-Probability Sampling	Non-Probability Sampling
Non-Reciprocal Hypothesis	Hipotesis Non Direktional
Nonresponse	Nonrespon
Nonsense	Nonsense
Nonstop	Nonstop
Nonverbal Response	Respons Nonverbal
Norm	Norma
Normal	Normal
Normal Curve	Kurva Normal
Normal Distribution	Distribusi Normal
Normal Frequency Curve	Kurva Frekuensi Normal

Normal Level	Tingkat Normal
Normal Probability	Probabilitas Normal
Normality Test	Uji Normalitas
Normalization	Normalisasi
Normative	Normatif
Normative Islamic Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Islam Normatif
Normative Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Normatif
Normative Research	Penelitian Normatif
Normative Study	Studi Normatif
Normativity Dimension	Dimensi Normativitas
Not Right Hypothesis	Hipotesis Tidak Tepat
Not Satisfactory; Not Satisfying	Tidak Memuaskan
Notation	Notasi
Note	Catatan
Note Recording	Rekaman Catatan
Note Taker	Notulen
Notes	Nota
Notes	Notulasi
Notes (School)	Buku Catatan (Sekolah)
Noun	Kata Benda
Novel	Novel
Null Hypothesis	Hipotesis Nihil
Null Hypothesis	Hipotesis Nol (Ho)
Number	Angka
Number	Bilangan
Number	Nomor
Number of Advisors	Jumlah Pembimbing
Number of Hundreds	Angka Ratusan
Number of Item Variants	Jumlah Varian Item
Number of Tens	Angka Puluhan
Number of Thousands	Angka Ribuan
Numbering	Penomoran
Numbering System	Sistem Penomoran
Numerical Data	Data-Data Angka

O

Object	Objek
Object of Research; Research Object	Objek Penelitian
Object Research	Sasaran Penelitian
Objective	Objektif
Objective Attitude	Sikap Objektif
Objective Condition	Kondisi Objektif
Objective Fact	Fakta Objektif
Objective Measurement	Ukuran Objektif
Objective Method	Metode Objektif
Objectivity	Objektifitas
Obligation	Kewajiban
Obligatory; Compulsary	Wajib
Observation	Observasi
Observation	Pengamatan
Observation Guidelines	Pedoman Observasi
Observation Method	Metode Observasi
Observation Reliability	Reliabilitas Pengamatan
Observation Technique	Teknik Observasi
Observational Data	Data Observasional
Observational Method	Metode Observasional
Observational Persistence	Ketekunan Pengamatan
Observational Research	Penelitian Observasi
Observational Unit	Unit Observasional
Observer	Pengamat
Observer Reliability	Reliabilitas Observer
Observer Reliability	Reliabilitas Pengamat
Obstacles; Constraint	Kendala

Obtain; Get; Gain; Find; Acquire	Memperoleh
October	Oktober
Odd	Ganjil
Odd Number	Angka Ganjil
Odd Number	Bilangan Ganjil
Odd Semester	Semester Ganjil
Odd; Awkward	Janggal
Offering	Persembahan
Office	Kantor
Official Dialect	Dialek Resmi
Official Document	Dokumen Resmi
Official Envoy; Official Representative	Utusan Resmi
Official Id (Employee Identification Number)	Nip (Nomor Induk Pegawai)
Official Language	Bahasa Resmi
Official Publisher	Penerbit Resmi
On Line	On Line
One of the Terms	Salah Satu Syarat
One Way Formulation	Perumusan Satu Arah
Only	Hanya
Only That	Hanya Itu
Ontological	Ontologis
Ontological Basis	Dasar Ontologis
Ontological Hermeneutics	Hermeneutika Ontologis
Op.cit	Op.cit
Open Exam	Ujian Terbuka
Open Interview	Wawancara Terbuka
Open Promotion Exam	Ujian Promosi Terbuka
Open Question	Pertanyaan Terbuka
Open Questionnaire	Angket Terbuka
Open Response	Respons Terbuka
Open-Closed Questionaire	Angket Tertutup-Terbuka
Opening Bracket	Tanda Kurung Pembuka

Opening Ceremony	Upacara Pembukaan
Opening Paragraph	Paragraf Pembuka
Opening Quote	Tanda Petik Pembuka
Opening Word	Kata Pembuka
Operating System	Sistem Operasi
Operational	Operasional
Operational Definition	Definisi Operasional
Operational Instruction	Petunjuk Operasional
Opinion	Opini
Opinion	Pendapat
Opinion Exchange	Pertukaran Pendapat
Opinion; Thought; Idea	Pendapat; Pemikiran; Ide; Opini
Opportunity	Peluang
Opposition	Oposisi
Optimal	Optimal
Optimal Allocation	Alokasi Optimal
Optimal Solution	Solusi Optimal
Optimism	Optimisme
Optimistic	Optimis
Optimization	Optimalisasi
Option	Opsi
Oral Communication	Komunikasi Lisan
Oral Examination	Ujian Lisan
Oral Language	Bahasa Lisan
Oral Test	Tes Lisan
Oration	Orasi
Order of Content	Urutan Isi
Order of Page Number	Urutan Nomor Halaman
Order; Sequence	Urutan
Ordinal	Ordinal
Ordinal Data	Data Ordinal
Ordinal Scale	Skala Ordinal
Ordinal Variable	Variabel Ordinal

Organic Variables	Variabel Organis
Organization	Organisasi
Organizational History Case Studies; Case Study of Organizational History	Studi Kasus Sejarah Organisasi
Organizational Variable; Status; Subjective	Variabel Organis; Status; Subjektif
Orientation	Orientasi
Original	Original
Original	Orisinil
Original Author	Pengarang Asli
Original Hypothesis	Hipotesis Asli
Originality	Orisinalitas
Orphaned Foundation	Yayasan Yatim Piatu
Orthodox	Ortodoks
Outcome	Outcome
Outgoing	Demisioner
Outline	Garis Besar
Outline	Outline
Output	Output
Output Data	Data Output
Outside the Head	Di Luar Kepala
Overlapping	Overlapping
Overlapping	Tumpang Tindih
Overview	Ikhtisar
Overview	Overviu
Ownership Right	Hak Milik

P

Page	Halaman
Page Number	Nomor Halaman
Page Numbering	Penomoran Halaman
Pamphlet	Pamflet
Panel Discussion	Diskusi Panel
Paper	Kertas
Paper	Makalah
Paper Margin	Margin Kertas
Paper Size	Ukuran Kertas
Paper; Workpaper	Paper
Paradigm	Paradigma
Paragraph	Alinea; Paragraf
Paragraph	Paragraf; Alinea
Paragraph Analysis	Analisis Paragraf
Parallel	Paralel
Parallel Processing	Pemrosesan Secara Paralel
Parallel Reliability	Reliabilitas Paralel
Parallel Techniques	Teknik Paralel
Parallel Test Method	Metode Tes Paralel
Parallel Transmission	Transimisi Pararel
Parallelogram	Jajaran Genjang
Parameter	Parameter
Parametric	Parametris
Parametric Data	Data Parametrik
Parametric Research	Penelitian Parametris
Parametric Statistics	Statistik Parametris
Parliamentary Democracy	Demokrasi Parlementer
Part	Bagian

Partial Correlation	Korelasi Parsial
Partial Participation	Partisipasi Parsial
Participant	Partisipan
Participant Perspective	Perspektif Partisipan
Participation	Partisipasi
Participatory Observation	Observasi Partisipatif
Passive	Pasif
Passive Sentence	Kalimat Pasif
Password	Kata Sandi
Patent	Hak Paten
Path Analysis	Analisis Jalur
Pattern	Pola
Pearson Correlation Coefficient; K.	Koefisien Korelasi Pearson; K.
Peer Assessment; Peer Review	Penilaian Teman Sejawat
Peer Checking	Pengecekan Teman Sejawat
Pelatihan	Training
Penetration	Penetrasi
Penny	Uang Recehan
People's Democracy	Demokrasi Kerakyatan
Percent	Persen (%)
Percentage	Persentase
Percentage	Persentasi
Perception	Persepsi
Perfect Sentence	Kalimat Sempurna
Performance Auditor	Auditor Kinerja
Performance Criteria	Kriteria Performen
Performance Improvement	Peningkatan Kinerja
Performance Variable	Variabel Performen
Period	Jangka
Period	Periode
Period	Priode
Periodic	Periodik

Periodic Dictionary	Kamus Periodik
Periodic Report	Laporan Periodik
Periodization	Priodesasi
Permanent; Stable	Permanen; Stabil
Persistent	Gigih
Persistent; Stubborn	Keras Hati
Personal	Personal
Personal Data	Data Pribadi
Personal Experience	Pengalaman Pribadi
Personal Identity	Identitas Diri
Personal Interview	Wawancara Personal
Personal Interview	Wawancara Pribadi
Personnel Office	Kantor Kepegawaian
Perspective	Perspektif
Phase	Fase
Phenomenal	Fenomenal
Phenomenalism	Fenomenalisme
Phenomenological Approach	Pendekatan Fenomenologi
Phenomenologist	Fenomenolog
Phenomenology	Fenomenologi
Phenomenology Research	Penelitian Fenomenologi
Phenomenon	Fenomena
Phenomenon; Symptoms	Gejala
Phi Coeffisien	Koeffisien Phi
Phi Coeffisien	Koefisien Phi
Phi Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Phi
Philologist	Filolog
Philology	Filologi
Philosopher	Filosof
Philosophical	Filosofis
Philosophical Approach	Pendekatan Filosofis
Philosophical Approach	Pendekatan Filsafat

Philosophical Research	Penelitian Filosofis
Philosophical Research	Penelitian Filsafat
Philosophical Values	Nilai-Nilai Filosofis
Philosophy	Filsafat
Philosophy of Islamic Law	Filsafat Hukum Islam
Philosophy of Law	Filsafat Hukum
Philosophy of Thinking	Filsafat Berfikir
Phoneme	Fonem
Phonetics	Fonetik
Phonological Ambiguity	Ambigu Fonologi
Phonological Problem	Problem Fonologi
Phonology	Fonologi
Photo	Foto
Photocopy	Fotocopy
Physical Manipulation	Manipulasi Fisik
Physical Test	Tes Fisik
Physics	Fisika
Physics	Ilmu Fisika
Physiology	Fisiologi
Picture	Gambar
Picture Life; Cartoon	Gambar Hidup; Kartun
Picture Symbol	Simbol Bergambar
Pie Chart	Bagan Pie
Pilot Project	*Pilot Project*
Pilot Study	Studi Percontohan
Pioneer	Cikal Bakal
Place of Publication	Tempat Terbit
Place/Location Limitation	Batasan Tempat/Lokasi
Plagiarism	Jiplakan; Plagiat
Plagiarism	Plagiarisme
Plagiarism	Plagiasi
Plagiarism	Plagiat

Plagiator	Plagiator
Plan; Design	Rancangan
Planned	Terencana
Planning	Perencanaan
Pledge; Vow; Propmise	Ikrar
Point Sample; Sample Points	Sampel Poin
Point; Dot; Fullstop; Period	Titik (.)
Polarization	Polarisasi
Police Station	Kantor Polisi
Policy Maker	Pengambil Kebijakan
Policy Research	Penelitian Kebijakan
Policy; Decision	Kebijakan; Keputusan
Political Approach	Pendekatan Politik
Political Association	Asosiasi Politik
Political Attitude	Sikap Politik
Political Concepts	Konsep Politik
Political Literacy	Literasi Politik
Political Organization	Organisasi Politik
Political Problem	Masalah Politik
Political Reality	Realitas Politik
Political Science	Ilmu Politik
Poll	Poling
Popular	Populer
Population	Populasi
Population Census	Sensus Penduduk
Population Research	Penelitian Kependudukan
Population Target	Target Populasi
Portfolio	Portofolio
Portrait	Potret
Position	Posisi
Positive Case	Kasus Positif
Positive Correlation	Korelasi Positif

Positive Hypothesis	Hipotesis Positif
Positive Policy	Kebijakan Positif
Positive Sentence	Kalimat Positif
Positivism	Positivisme
Positivism Paradigm	Paradigma Positivism
Positivist	Positivistis
Possibility	Kemungkinan
Post Modernism Perspective	Perspektif Post Modernism
Postgraduate	Pascasarjana
Posttest	Posttest
Posttest Design	Desain Posttest
Postulate	Berdalil
Postulate	Dalil
Postulate	Postulat
Potency Level; Level of Potential	Tingkat Potensi
Potentiality	Potensialitas
Power; Strength	Kekuatan
Practical	Praktis
Practical Guide	Panduan Praktis
Practical Use; Practical Benefit	Kegunaan Praktis
Practicality	Kepraktisan
Practice	Praktik
Practitioner	Praktisi
Pragmatic	Pragmatis
Pragmatic Theory	Teori Pragmatis
Pragmatism Theory	Paham Pragmatis
Predicate	Predikat
Prediction	Prediksi
Predictive	Prediktif
Predictive Validity	Kesahihan Prediktif
Predictive Validity	Validitas Prediktif
Preface; Introduction; Foreword	Kata Pengantar

Prehistoric Times; Prehistoric Era	Zaman Prasejarah
Prejudice	Prasangka
Prejudice Control	Kontrol Prasangka
Preliminary Research	Penelitian Pendahuluan
Preliminary Study	Studi Pendahuluan
Preliminaryresearch	Penelitian Awal
Premise	Premis
Preparation	Persiapan
Preposition	Kata Depan
Prerequisite; Precondition	Prasyarat
Prescription	Preskripsi
Prescriptive Research	Penelitian Preskriptif
Presentation	Presentasi
Presentation of Research Proposal	Presentasi Proposal Penelitian
Presentation of Research Result	Presentasi Hasil Penelitian
Press Conference	Konferensi Pres
Prestigious	Prestisius
Pretest	Pretest
Pre-Test	Pre Tets
Pre-Test	Tes Awal
Pretest Design	Desain Pretest
Pretest-Posttest Design	Desain Pretest-Posttest
Previous Research	Penelitian Terdahulu
Previous Studies	Kajian Terdahulu
Price	Harga
Price; Value	Harga; Nilai
Primary	Primer
Primary Data	Data Primer
Primary Data Source	Sumber Data Primer
Primary Definition	Definisi Primer
Primary Key	Kunci Utama
Primary Legal Material	Bahan Hukum Primer

Primary Research	Penelitian Primer
Primary Source	Sumber Primer
Prime	Bilangan Prima
Principle	Prinsip
Principle of Law; Legal Principles	Prinsip Hukum
Principles	Asas-Asas
Print	Cetakan
Print Error	Kesalahan Cetak
Printed Media	Media Cetak
Printer	Printer
Printing Costs; Print Fees	Ongkos Cetak
Priority	Prioritas
Priority Primer	Primer Prioritas
Private Document	Dokumen Pribadi
Private Sector	Sektor Privat
Probability	Probabilitas
Probability Distribution	Distribusi Probabilitas
Probability Hypothesis	Hipotesis Probabilitas
Probability Sample	Sampel Probabilitas
Probability Sampling	Probability Sampling
Probability Statistics	Statistik Probabilitas
Probalility Theory	Teori Probabiliti
Problem	Masalah
Problem	Problem
Problem Focus	Fokus Masalah
Problem Identification	Identifikasi Problem
Problem Solving	Pemecahan Masalah
Problem Solving	Problem Solving
Problem Source	Sumber Masalah
Procedure	Prosedur
Procedure	Tata Cara
Procedure Bias	Bias Prosedur

Procedure for Use	Tata Cara Pemakaian
Procedure of Agenda	Tata Tertib
Proceeding	Artikel Pasca Sidang
Process	Proses
Process of Deduction; Deduction Process	Proses Deduksi
Processing	Pemrosesan
Product Design	Desain Produk
Product Moment Correlation	Korelasi Product Moment
Product Moment Sampling Formula	Rumus Sampling Product Moment
Product of Political System	Produk Sistem Politik
Production	Produksi
Production Process	Proses Produksi
Productive Age	Usia Produktif
Productivity	Produktivitas
Productivity of Scientific Work; Scientific Work Productivity	Produktivitas Karya Ilmiah
Profession	Profesi
Professional	Profesional
Professional Research	Penelitian Profesional
Professional Researcher	Peneliti Profesional
Professionalism	Profesionalitas
Professor	Guru Besar; Profesor
Professor	Professor
Professor (Prof.)	Profesor (Prof.)
Program	Program
Program Package	Paket Program
Programmer	Programmer
Programming Language	Bahasa Program
Progressive	Progresif
Progressive Methodology	Metodologi Progressif
Project	Proyek

Projection	Proyeksi
Projection Method	Metode Proyeksi
Projection Technique	Teknik Proyeksi
Prologue	Prolog
Promoter	Promotor
Promotion	Promosi
Promovendus	Promovendus
Pronoun	Kata Ganti
Proof; Evidence	Dalil; Bukti
Proportion	Proporsi
Proportional	Proporsional
Proportional Allocation	Alokasi Proposional
Proportional Sample	Sampel Proposional
Proposal	Proposal
Proposal Appraisal Committee	Komite Penilaian Proposal
Proposal Assessment Form	Borang Penilaian Proposal
Proposal Clinic	Klinik Proposal
Proposal Consultation	Konsultasi Proposal
Proposal Cover	Sampul Proposal
Proposal Design	Desain Proposal
Proposal Editing	Edit Proposal
Proposal Elements; Elements of the Proposal	Unsur-Unsur Proposal
Proposal Format	Format Proposal
Proposal Model	Model Proposal
Proposal Review; Critical Proposal Review	Membedah Proposal
Proposal Reviewer; Proposal Assessor	Penilai Proposal
Proposal Selection; Selection of Proposals	Seleksi Proposal
Proposal Seminar	Seminar Proposal
Proposal Seminar Committee	Panitia Seminar Proposal
Proposal Seminar Exam	Ujian Seminar Proposal

Proposal Surgery; Proposal Clinic; Proposal Discussion	Bedah Proposal
Proposal Writing	Penulisan Proposal
Proposition	Proposisi
Propotional Sample	Sampel Imbangan
Propotional Sample	Sampel Proposi
Prospect	Prospek
Prospective	Prospektif
Prosperity Level	Tingkat Kesejahteraan
Protection	Proteksi
Provision of Legal Research	Ketentuan Penelitian Hukum
Prudent	Hati-Hati
Pseudo Experiment	Eksperimen Semu
Pseudonym	Nama Samaran
Psycho Analysis	Psiko Analisis
Psycholinguistics	Psikolinguistik
Psychological Approach	Pendekatan Psikologi
Psychology	Ilmu Jiwa
Psychology	Psikologi
Psychology Consultation	Konsultasi Psikologi
Psychomotor	Psikomotor
Psychomotor	Psikomotorik
Psychotherapy	Psikoterapi
Public Facility	Fasilitas Umum
Public Information	Keterangan Masyarakat
Public Library	Perpustakaan Umum
Public Opinion	Opini Publik
Public Relation	Humas (Hubungan Masyarakat)
Public Sector	Sektor Publik
Public Speaker	Pembicara Publik
Publication	Publikasi

Publication of Scientific Papers; Scientific Work Publication	Publikasi Karya Ilmiah
Publication Permit; Permit Issued	Izin Terbit
Publication Year	Tahun Terbit
Publisher	Penerbit
Publisher Introduction	Pengantar Penerbit
Publishing	Penerbitan
Publishing Agency; Publisher	Lembaga Penerbit
Publishing Rights Protected by Law	Hak Penerbitan Dilindungi Undang-Undang
Punctuation	Tanda Baca
Purchase Price	Harga Beli
Pure Mathematics	Matematika Murni
Pure Research	Penelitian Murni
Pure Scientific Research	Penelitian Ilmiah Murni
Purposive Sample	Sampel Bertujuan
Purpossive Sample	Sampel Sengaja
Purpossive Sample; Accidental Sample; Deliberate Sample	Sampel Sengaja

Q

Quadrant	Kuadran
Quadrat	Quadrat
Quadratic Function	Fungsi Kuadrat
Qualification	Kualifikasi
Qualification Exam; Qualifying Exams	Ujian Kualifikasi
Qualification Framework	Kerangka Kualifikasi
Qualitative	Kualitatif
Qualitative Analysis	Analisis Kualitatif
Qualitative Approach	Pendekatan Kualitatif
Qualitative Data	Data Kualitatif
Qualitative Descripive	Deskriptif Kualitatif
Qualitative Hypothesis	Hipotesis Kualitatif
Qualitative Method	Metode Kualitatif
Qualitative Research	Penelitian Kualitatif
Qualitative Research Method	Metode Penelitian Kualitatif
Qualitative Research Stages; Stages of Qualitative Research	Tahapan Penelitian Kualitatif
Qualitative Variation Index	Indeks Variasi Kualitatif
Quality	Berkualitas
Quality	Kualitas
Quality	Mutu
Quality Auditor	Auditor Mutu
Quality Control	Kontrol Kualitas
Quality Manual	Manual Mutu
Quantification	Kuantifikasi
Quantification of Variable	Kuantifikasi Variabel
Quantitaive Approach	Pendekatan Kuantitatif
Quantitative	Kuantitatif
Quantitative Analysis	Analisis Kuantitatif
Quantitative Data	Data Kuantitatif

Quantitative Descriptive	Deskriptif Kuantitatif
Quantitative Hypothesis	Hipotesis Kuantitatif
Quantitative Method	Metode Kuantitatif
Quantitative Research	Penelitian Kuantitatif
Quantitative Research Method	Metode Penelitian Kuantitatif
Quantitative Research Stage; Stages of Quantitative Research	Tahapan Penelitian Kuantitatif
Quantitative Variable	Variabel Kuantitatif
Quantity	Kuantitas
Quantum	Quantum
Quasi	Quasi
Quasi Experiment	Quasi Eksprimen
Quasi Syllogism	Silogisme Semu
Quasi-Experimental Design	Desain Quasi Eksprimen
Question	Pertanyaan
Question and Answer	Tanya Jawab
Question Items	Butir Soal
Question Mark (?)	Tanda Tanya (?)
Question Signs	Rambu-Rambu Pertanyaan
Questionaire	Angket
Questionaire Distribution	Penyebaran Angket
Questionnaire	Kuesioner
Questionnaire Filling	Pengisian Angket
Questionnaire Grid	Kisi-Kisi Angket
Questionnaire Realibility	Reliabilitas Angket
Quetionaire	Quetioner
Quick Response	Respon Cepat
Quite Agree	Cukup Setuju
Quiz	Cerdas Cermat
Quota	Kuota
Quota	Quota
Quota Sample	Sampel Kuota
Quotation	Kutipan
Quotation Mark	Tanda Kutip (“)
Quotation Mark	Tanda Petik
Quotient Intelligence (Iq)	Intelijensi Quotient (Iq)

R

Rack	Rak
Radical	Radikal
Radicalism	Radikalisme
Radicalist	Radikalis
Random	Acak
Random	Random
Random Model	Model Acak
Random Number	Bilangan Acak
Random Number	Bilangan Random
Random Number	Nomor Acak
Random Number Table	Tabel Nomor Acak
Random Processing	Pemrosesan Secara Acak
Random Sample	Sampel Acak
Random Sample	Sampel Random
Random Sample	Sampel Acak
Random Variable	Variabel Acak
Random Variable	Variabel Random
Rank Correlation	Korelasi Rangking
Rank-Difference Correlation; Rank Order Correlation	Korelasi Tata Jenjang
Ranking	Rangking
Ranking Scale	Skala Bertingkat
Rare	Langka
Rarely Happening	Jarang Terjadi
Rasionalist	Rasionalis
Rasionality	Rasionalitas
Rating	Rating
Rating Ratio	Rasio Penilaian

Rating Response	Rating Respon
Rating Scale	Skala Rating
Rating Scale	Tingkat Skala
Ratio	Rasio
Ratio	Ratio
Ratio Data	Data Rasio
Ratio Variable	Variabel Rasio
Rational	Rasional
Rational Inference; Rational Conclusion	Kesimpulan Rasional
Rational Number	Bilangan Rasional
Rationalism	Rasionalisme
Rationalization	Rasionalisasi
Raw Data	Data Mentah
Raw Material	Bahan Mentah
Raw Scores	Skor Mentah
Reachable	Dapat Dijangkau
Reachable	Mudah Dijangkau
Reaction	Reaksi
Reactive	Reaktif
Reactive Measurement	Ukuran Reaktif
Real Syllogism	Silogisme Nyata
Realibility	Reliabilitas
Realism	Realisme
Realist	Realis
Realistic	Realistis
Reality	Realitas
Realization	Realisasi; Implementasi
Really; Seriously	Benar-Benar; Serius
Reaseach Focus	Fokus Penelitian
Reasearch Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian
Reason	Nalar
Reason; Cause	Alasan; Sebab

Reasonable; Fair; Proper	Wajar
Reasoning	Penalaran
Reasoning Consideration	Pertimbangan Akal Pikiran
Recall	*Recall*
Receipt	Tanda Terima
Recent; Latest	Mutakhir; Terbaru
Recession Curve	Kurva Rekresi
Reciprocal Relationship	Hubungan Timbal Balik
Recognition	Pengakuan
Recognition/Acknowledgment; Statement; Declaration	Pengakuan; Pernyataan; Deklarasi
Recommendation	Rekomendasi
Record Overview	Ikhtisar Catatan
Recorded Note	Catatan Rekaman
Recording; Transcription	Rekaman
Recovery	*Recovery*
Recovery Period	Masa Pemulihan
Rectangular	Segi Empat
Rector	Rektor
Redaction; Editorial	Redaksi
Reduction Phase	Tahap Reduksi
Reduction Stage	Tahap Reduksi
Referee	Wasit
Reference	Referensi
Reference	Rujukan
Reference Data/Canonical	Data Referensi/Kanonik
Reference Framework	Kerangka Acuan
Reference Source; Source of Reference	Sumber Acuan
Reference Title	Judul Referensi
Referential	Referensial
Referential Adequacy	Kecukupan Referensial
Referral Data; Referential Data	Data Rujukan

Reflection	Refleksi
Reform	Reformasi
Refusal Error	Kesalahan Penolakan
Region Sample	Sampel Wilayah
Regional	Regional
Regional Approach	Pendekatan Regional
Regional Context	Konteks Wilayah
Regional Police Office	Kepala Kepolisian Daerah
Regional Representative	Utusan Daerah
Regional Seminar	Seminar Regional
Regional Survey	Survei Regional
Registered	Terdaftar
Registration Form	Formulir Pendaftaran
Registration Number	Nomor Induk
Registration Number	Nomor Registerasi
Registration Section	Bagian Pendaftaran
Registration Time	Waktu Pendaftaran
Regression	Regresi
Regression	Regresi; Kemunduran
Regression Analysis	Analisis Regresi
Regression Coefficient	Koeffisien Regresi
Regression Coefficient	Koefisien Regresi
Regression Line	Garis Regresi
Regression Surface	Permukaan Regresi
Regular Effect	Efek Biasa
Regular Verb	Kata Kerja Beraturan
Rehearsal	Gladi
Relation	Relasi
Relationship Between Variables	Hubungan Antar Variabel
Relationship Level	Tingkat Hubungan
Relationship Studies; Correlation	Studi Hubungan; Korelasi
Relationship; Correlation	Hubungan
Relative	Nisbi

Relative	Relatif
Relativity	Relativitas
Relevant	Relevan
Relevant Books	Buku-Buku Relevan
Relevant Legal Concepts	Konsep Hukum yang Relevan
Relevant Research	Penelitian yang Relevan
Reliability	Kehandalan
Reliability	Reabilitas
Reliability Coefficient	Koefisien Reliabilitas
Reliability of Data and Standard	Kehandalan Data dan Standard
Reliable	Reliabel
Religious Approach	Pendekatan Agama
Religious Court Decision	Putusan Pengadilan Agama
Religious Group	Kelompok Keagamaan
Religious Language	Bahasa Agama
Religious Lecture	Lektur Keagamaan
Religious Literacy	Literasi Agama
Religious Literature Research and Development Center	Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Lektur Agama
Religious Practice	Pengamalan Agama
Religious Science; Religious Knowledge	Pengetahuan Agama
Religious Sciences	Ilmu-ilmu Agama
Religious Social History	Sejarah Sosial Keagamaan
Religious Tradition	Tradisi Keagamaan
Religious Values	Nilai-Nilai Agama
Repeat Samples	Sampel Berulang
Replica	Replika
Report	Laporan
Report Arrangement	Penyusunan Laporan
Report Cover	Sampul Laporan
Report Draft	Draft Laporan
Report Editing	Edit Laporan

Report Elements; Elements of the Report	Unsur-Unsur Laporan
Report Form	Bentuk Laporan
Report Format	Format Laporan
Report Writing	Penulisan Laporan
Represent; Reflect; Deputize	Mewakili
Representatif	Representatif
Representation	Representasi
Representative Design	Desain Representatif
Representative Sample	Sampel Representatif
Representative Sample	Sampel yang Representatif
Representative; Deputy	Utusan
Represented	Terwakili
Reproduction	Reproduksi
Republic of Indonesia	Republik Indonesia
Reputated International Journal	Jurnal Internasional Bereputasi
Reseach Approach	Pendekatan Penelitian
Reseach Problem; Research Question	Masalah Penelitian
Reseachable	Dapat Diteliti
Research	Penelitian
Research Ability	Kemampuan Meneliti
Research Activities	Kegiatan Penelitian
Research Activity	Aktivitas Penelitian
Research and Development (R & D)	Research and Development (R & D)
Research and Development Center	Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembanan
Research and Publishing Center	Pusat Penelitian dan Penerbitan
Research Assistance; Research Mentoring	Pendampingan Penelitian
Research Assistant	Asisten Peneliti
Research Assistant	Pembantu Peneliti
Research Award	Penghargaan Penelitian
Research Bulletin	Buletin Penelitian

Research Center	Pusat Penelitian
Research Chart	Bagan Penelitian
Research Cluster	Kluster Penelitian
Research Competence	Kompetensi Penelitian
Research Conclusion	Kesimpulan Penelitian
Research Conducting	Pelaksanaan Penelitian
Research Constraint	Kendala Penelitian
Research Contribution	Kontribusi Penelitian
Research Cooperation	Kerjasama Penelitian
Research Cooperation Between Universities	Penelitian Kerjasama Antar Perguruan Tinggi
Research Coordinator	Kordinator Penelitian
Research Criteria	Kriteria Penelitian
Research Culture	Budaya Penelitian
Research Culture	Budaya Riset
Research Database	Database Penelitian
Research Design	Desain Penelitian
Research Design; Research Plan	Rancangan Penelitian
Research Differentiating Dimensions	Dimensi Pembeda Riset
Research Discussion	Pembahasan Hasil Penelitian
Research Ethics	Etika Penelitian
Research Experience	Pengalaman Penelitian
Research Expertise	Keahlian Peneliti
Research Finding	Temuan Penelitian
Research Formulation	Formulir Penelitian
Research Function; Research Use	Kegunaan Penelitian
Research Funding	Dana Penelitian
Research Funding	Pembiayaan Penelitian
Research Funding Sources; Source of Research Funding	Sumber Dana Penelitian
Research Guide	Panduan Penelitian
Research Guidelines	Pedoman Penelitian
Research Hypothesis	Hipotesis Penelitian

Research Impact	Dampak Penelitian
Research Implication	Implikasi Penelitian
Research Infrastructure	Infrastruktur Penelitian
Research Institution	Lembaga Penelitian
Research Institution and Community Service	Lembaga Penelitian dan Pengabdian Kepada Masyarakat
Research Instrument	Alat Bantu Penelitian
Research Instrument	Instrumen Penelitian
Research Introduction	Pengantar Penelitian
Research Journal	Jurnal Penelitian
Research Laboratory	Laboratorium Penelitian
Research Letter	Surat Keterangan Meneliti
Research Limitation	Batasan Penelitian
Research Material	Bahan Penelitian
Research Method	Metode Penelitian
Research On Influence	Penelitian Pengaruh
Research Organization	Organisasi Penelitian
Research Originality	Orisinilitas Penelitian
Research Outcome	Luaran Penelitian
Research Outcome Plan	Rencana Luaran Penelitian
Research Outline	Daftar Isi Penelitian
Research Paradigm	Paradigma Penelitian
Research Period	Masa Penelitian
Research Permit	Izin Penelitian
Research Permit	Surat Izin Meneliti
Research Person	Narasumber Penelitian
Research Plan	Denah Penelitian
Research Planning	Perencanaan Penelitian
Research Population; Population of Research	Populasi Penelitian
Research Problem	Permasalahan Penelitian
Research Procedure	Prosedur Penelitian
Research Process	Proses Penelitian
Research Productivity	Produktivitas Penelitian

Research Project	Proyek Penelitian
Research Proposal	Proposal Penelitian
Research Proposal	Usulan Penelitian
Research Proposal Systematics	Sistematika Proposal Penelitian
Research Proposal Team	Tim Pengusul Penelitian
Research Proposer	Pengusul Penelitian
Research Purpose	Tujuan Penelitian
Research Quality	Kualitas Penelitian
Research Question	Pertanyaan Penelitian
Research Question; Formulation of the Problem	Perumusan Masalah
Research Recommendation	Rekomendasi Penelitian
Research Recommendation; Research Suggestions	Saran-Saran Penelitian
Research Report	Laporan Penelitian
Research Report Design	Desain Laporan Penelitian
Research Report Structure; Structure of Research Report	Struktur Laporan Penelitian
Research Reporting	Pelaporan Penelitian
Research Requirement	Persyaratan Penelitian
Research Result	Hasil Penelitian
Research Sample	Sampel Penelitian
Research Schedule	Jadual Penelitian
Research Schedule	Jadwal Penelitian
Research Scheme	Skema Penelitian
Research School	Sekolah Penelitian
Research Secretariat	Sekretariat Penelitian
Research Seminar	Seminar Penelitian
Research Significance; Significance of the Study	Signifikansi Penelitian
Research Sites; Research Place; Reasearch Area	Lokasi Penelitian
Research Sponsor	Sponsor Penelitian
Research Stage	Tahapan Penelitian

Research Statement	Pernyataan Penelitian
Research Steps; Research Prosedure	Langkah-Langkah Penelitian
Research Subject	Subjek Penelitian
Research Table	Tabel Penelitian
Research Technique	Teknik Penelitian
Research Theme	Tema Penelitian
Research Time	Waktu Penelitian
Research Topic	Topik Penelitian
Research Training	Pelatihan Penelitian
Research Type; Type of Research	Tipe Penelitian
Research Typology	Tipologi Penelitian
Research Update	Kemutakhiran Penelitian
Research Variable	Variabel Penelitian
Research-Based Book Publishing	Penerbitan Buku Berbasis Penelitian
Research-Based Community Development	Pengabdian Berbasis Riset
Researcher	Peneliti
Researcher Biodata	Biodata Peneliti
Researcher Insight	Wawasan Peneliti
Researcher Presence	Kehadiran Peneliti
Researcher Statement	Pernyataan Peneliti
Researcher's Responsibility	Tanggung Jawab Peneliti
Researcher's Resume	Riwayat Hidup Peneliti
Residual Method	Metode Residu
Residual Variance	Varians Sisa
Respondent	Responden
Respondent Size	Ukuran Responden
Respondent Variance	Varians Responden
Response	Respon
Response Measurement	Ukuran Respon
Response Variable	Variabel Respons
Responsibility Report; Accountability Report	Laporan Pertanggungjawaban

Responsible	Tanggung Jawab
Result	Hasil
Result; Amount	Hasil; Jumlah
Result; Output	Hasil; Keluaran
Results Seminar	Seminar Hasil
Resume; Summary	Resume
Return; Turn In; Back	Kembali
Revelation Truth	Kebenaran Wahyu
Re-Verify	Verifikasi Ulang
Review	Penelaahan
Review	Review
Review	Tinjauan
Review of Principles	Kajian Asas
Reviewer	Reviewer
Revised Edition	Edisi Revisi
Revision	Revisi
Right Brain	Otak Kanan
Right Margin	Margin Kanan (*Right*)
Rights and Obligations	Hak dan Kewajiban
Ritual Language	Bahasa Ritual
Role Playing	Bermain Peran
Roman Numeral	Angka Romawi
Root of Mind	Akar Pikiran
Root of Number	Akar Bilangan
Rotation	Rotasi
Rule	Aturan
Rule	Kaidah
Rule	Peraturan
Rule of Language	Aturan Bahasa
Rule of Law	Aturan Hukum
Rule of Law	Peraturan Hukum
Rules	Kaidah-Kaidah
Rules; Regulation	Peraturan-Peraturan

S

Sad Story	Cerita Sedih
Salary	Gaji
Salary Allowance	Gaji Tunjangan
Same Author	Pengarang yang Sama
Sampel Number; Sampel Size	Besar Sampel
Sampel Size	Besaran Sampel
Sample	Sampel
Sample Area	Sampel Area
Sample Bias	Bias Sampel
Sample Characteristics	Karakteristik Sampel
Sample Determination	Penentuan Sampel
Sample Group	Kelompok Sampel
Sample Homogeneity Test	Uji Homoginitas Sampel
Sample Interval	Interval Sampel
Sample One-Empty	Sampel Satu-Kosong
Sample Size	Ukuran Sampel
Sample Space	Ruang Sampel
Sample Unit	Unit Sampel
Sampling	Pengambilan Sampel
Sampling Formula	Rumus Pengambilan Sampel
Sampling Technique	Teknik Penentuan Sampel
Sampling Technique	Teknik Pengambilan Sampel
Satisfying	Memuaskan
Saturated	Jenuh
Saturated Data	Data Jenuh
Scale	Skala
Scale Ratio	Skala Rasio
Scattered Here and There	Tersebar Di Sana Sini

Scattergram; Scatter Diagram	Diagram Pencar
Scenario	Skenario
Schedule	Jadual
Schematic	Skematis
Schematic; Diagram; Graph	Skema; Diagram; Grafik
Scholar	Cendikiawan
Scholar Candidate	Calon Sarjana
Scholar of Islamic Law	Ulama Hukum Islam
School Age	Usia Sekolah
School Facility	Fasilitas Sekolah
School Year	Tahun Pelajaran
Science	Ilmu
Science	Ilmu Pengetahuan
Science Education	Ilmu Pendidikan
Science Innovation	Inovasi Sains
Science of Algebra	Ilmu Aljabar
Science of Islamic Law	Ilmu Hukum Islam
Science of Midwifery	Ilmu Kebidanan
Science Revolution	Revolusi Ilmu Pengetahuan
Scientif Paper	Makalah Ilmiah
Scientific	Ilmiah
Scientific Activity	Aktivitas Ilmiah
Scientific Alphabet	Abjad Ilmiah
Scientific Approach	Pendekatan Ilmiah
Scientific Argument	Argumentasi Ilmiah
Scientific Discourse	Wacana Ilmiah
Scientific Formula	Rumus Ilmu Pengetahuan
Scientific Forum	Forum Ilmiah
Scientific Insights	Wawasan Ilmiah
Scientific Journal	Jurnal Ilmiah
Scientific Language	Bahasa Ilmiah
Scientific Logic	Logika Ilmiah

Scientific Means	Sarana Ilmiah
Scientific Meeting	Pertemuan Ilmiah
Scientific Method	Metode Ilmiah
Scientific Notation	Notasi Ilmiah
Scientific Research	Penelitian Ilmiah
Scientific Review; Scientific Discussion	Kajian Ilmiah
Scientific Speech	Ceramah Ilmiah
Scientific Speech	Orasi Ilmiah
Scientific Study	Studi Ilmiah
Scientific Term	Istilah-Istilah Ilmiah
Scientific Thinking Method	Metode Berfikir Ilmiah
Scientific Work	Karya Ilmiah
Scientific Work	Karya Ilmiah
Scientific Work	Kerja Ilmiah
Scientific World	Dunia Ilmiah
Scientist	Ilmuwan
Scope	Ruang Lingkup
Scope of Problem	Batasan Masalah
Scope of Research	Ruang Lingkup Penelitian
Scope of the Discussion	Ruang Lingkup Pembahasan
Score	Skor
Score List; Grade List	Daftar Nilai
Score of Control	Score of Control
Score Variable	Skor Variabel
Scoring	Pemberian Skor
Scoring Table	Tabel Skoring
Script	Naskah
Search	Pencarian
Searching	Penelusuran
Second Advisor	Pembimbing Kedua
Second Edition	Edisi Kedua
Second Language	Bahasa Kedua

Second Part	Bagian Kedua
Secondary	Sekunder
Secondary Correlation	Korelasi Skunder
Secondary Data	Data Sekunder
Secondary Data Source	Sumber Data Skunder
Secondary Definitions	Definisi Sekunder
Secondary Legal Material	Bahan Hukum Skunder
Secondary Motivation	Motivasi Skunder
Secondary Research	Penelitian Skunder
Secondary Source	Sumber Skunder
Secret Language; Password	Bahasa Rahasia; Sandi
Secretary	Sekretaris
Secretary of Department/Study Program	Sekretaris Jurusan/Prodi
Sector	Sektor
Sectoral	Sektoral
Segmental Phonemes	Fonem Segmental
Segmentation	Segmentasi
Selection	Seleksi
Selection Exam	Ujian Seleksi
Selection Stage	Tahap Seleksi
Selection Team	Tim Seleksi
Self Assessment	Penilaian Diri
Self-Actualization	Aktualisasi Diri
Self-Employed; Entrepreneur	Wiraswasta
Self-Motivation	Motivasi Diri
Self-Selection	Seleksi Diri
Selling Price	Harga Jual
Semantic Innovation	Inovasi Semantik
Semantic Meaning	Makna Semantis
Semantic Memory	Memori Semantik
Semantic Validity	Kesahihan Semantik
Semantics	Semantik

Semester	Semester
Semi Closed Question	Pertanyaan Semi Tertutup
Semi Format	Semi Format
Semi Partial Correlation	Korelasi Semi Parsial
Semi Structural Interview	Interview Semi Struktural
Semi Structured Interview	Wawancara Semi Terstruktur
Semicolon (;)	Titik Koma (;)
Seminar	Seminar
Semi-Open Interview	Wawancara Semi Terbuka
Semitic Language	Bahasa Semitik
Senate; Council	Dewan
Senior Researcher	Peneliti Senior
Sense	Akal
Sense	Indera
Sensitive	Sensitif
Sensitivity	Sensitifitas
Sensory	Inderawi
Sensory Observation	Pengamatan Inderawi
Sentence	Kalimat
Sentence; Court Decision	Putusan Pengadilan
Separation Sheet	Lembar Pemisah
Serial	Cerita Bersambung
Serial Method	Metode Berseri
Serial Processing	Pemrosesan Secara Serial
Series (Series)	Seri (Berseri)
Serious Effort	Upaya-Upaya Serius
Set Schedule; Fixed Schedule	Jadual yang Ditetapkan
Setting	Setting
Shared Method	Metode Bersama
Sharia Financial Institutions	Lembaga Keuangan Syariah
Shariah Insurance	Asuransi Syariah
Sheet	Lembar

Short Message System (SMS)	Pesan Singkat (SMS)
Short Story	Cerita Pendek
Short Term	Jangka Pendek
Shortcut	Jalan Pintas
Side Effects	Efek Samping
Side Notes	Catatan Pinggir
Side; Edge	Pinggir
Sigma ($\sum$)	Sigma ($\sum$)
Sign	Menandatangani
Sign	Tanda
Sign Language	Bahasa Isyarat
Sign System	Sistem Tanda
Signal	Sinyal
Signature	Tanda Tangan
Significance	Signifikansi
Significance Level; Level of Significance	Tingkat Signifikansi
Significance of Islamic Law Research	Signifikansi Penelitian Hukum Islam
Significant	Signifikan
Significant Test	Tes Signifikan
Significant Value	Nilai Signifikan
Signs	Rambu-Rambu
Silent Communication	Komunikasi Tanpa Suara
Silent Week	Minggu Tenang
Simple	Sederhana
Simple Hypothesis	Hipotesis Sederhana
Simple Observation	Observasi Sederhana
Simple Random Samples	Sampel Acak Sederhana
Simple Sample	Sampel Sederhana
Simulation	Simulasi
Simulation Data	Data Simulasi
Single Case Study Intertwined	Studi Kasus Tunggal Terjalin

Single Category Reliability	Kehandalan Kategori Tunggal
Single Group Method	Metode Kelompok Tunggal
Single Presition	Presisi Tunggal
Single Space	Spasi Tunggal
Single Subject Research	Penelitian Subjek Tunggal
Single Variable	Variabel Tunggal
Situasional Syllabus	Silabus Situasional
Situation Context	Konteks Situasi
Situational Variable	Variabel Situasional
Size Error	Kesalahan Ukuran
Size; Measurement; Standard	Ukuran
Skeptical	Skeptis
Sketch	Sketsa
Sketch; Floor Plan; Blue Print	Denah
Skill	Ketrampilan
Skill; Expertise; Proficiency	Keahlian
Skill-Based Syllabus	Silabus Berbasis Keterampilan
Slang	Bahasa Gaul
Slang	Bahasa Pasaran
Slash	Garis Miring
Slides	Slide
Slovin Sampling Formula	Rumus Sampling Slovin
Small Brain	Otak Kecil
Smaller Than	Lebih Kecil Dari
Snapshot	Potret Selintas
Snowball Samples	Sampel Bola Salju
Snowball Sampling Technique	Teknik Sampel Bola Salju
Social	Sosial
Social Approach	Pendekatan Sosial
Social Association	Asosiasi Sosial
Social Communication	Komunikasi Sosial
Social Community	Komunitas Sosial

Social Compensation	Kompensasi Sosial
Social Consensus	Konsensus Sosial
Social Construction	Konstruksi Sosial
Social Contact	Kontak Sosial
Social Context	Konteks Sosial
Social Democracy	Demokrasi Sosial
Social Economy	Sosial Ekonomi
Social Engineering Theory	Teori Rekayasa Sosial
Social Experience	Pengalaman Sosial
Social Fact	Fakta Sosial
Social Foundation	Yayasan Sosial
Social Gap	Kesenjangan Sosial
Social Hermeneutics	Hermeneutika Sosial
Social History	Sejarah Sosial
Social History Approach	Pendekatan Sejarah Sosial
Social History of Islamic Law	Sejarah Sosial Hukum Islam
Social Inequality	Kepincangan Sosial
Social Interaction	Interaksi Sosial
Social Interaction Process; Process of Social Interaction	Proses Interaksi Sosial
Social Issues	Isu Sosial
Social Map	Peta Sosial
Social Mapping	Pemetaan Sosial
Social Mobility	Mobilitas Sosial
Social Norms	Norma Sosial
Social Palnning	Perencanaan Sosial
Social Pattern	Pola Sosial
Social Phenomenon	Fenomena Sosial
Social Phenomenon	Gejala Sosial
Social Political Concepts	Konsep Politik Sosial
Social Portrait	Potret Sosial
Social Pressure	Tekanan Sosial
Social Problems	Masalah Sosial

Social Reality	Realitas Sosial
Social Reality;	Kenyataan Sosial
Social Relation	Hubungan Sosial
Social Research	Penelitian Sosial
Social Research Methodology	Metodologi Penelitian Sosial
Social Responsibility	Tanggung Jawab Sosial
Social Science	Ilmu-Ilmu Sosial
Social Science; Socil Knowledge	Pengetahuan Sosial
Social Situation	Situasi Sosial
Social Status	Status Sosial
Social Strata; Social Stratification	Strata Sosial
Social Strategy	Strategi Sosial
Social Stratification	Stratifikasi Sosial
Social System	Sistem Sosial
Social Value	Nilai Sosial
Social Values	Nilai-Nilai Sosial
Society Participation	Partisipasi Masyarakat
Society's Legal Attitude; Public Legal Attitude	Sikap Hukum Masyarakat
Sociocultural Factor	Faktor Sosiokultural
Socio-Economic Approach	Pendekatan Sosial Ekonomi
Socio-Islamic Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Islam Sosiologis
Sociolegal	Sosiolegal
Sociolinguistics	Sosiolinguistik
Sociolinguistics Theory	Sosiolinguistik Teori
Sociological Legal Research	Penelitian Hukum Sosiologis
Sociology	Sosiologi
Socio-Political	Sosio Politik
Socio-Political Approach	Pendekatan Sosial Politik
Socio-Political Issues	Masalah Sosial Politik
Sociosemantic	Sosiosemantik
Soft Cover	Soft Cover

Software	Software
Solidarity	Solidaritas
Solution	Solusi
Somers Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Somers
Soon; Soon After	Tak Lama Kemudian
Sooner Or Later	Cepat Atau Lambat
Sophisticated	Canggih
Sound System	Sistem Bunyi
Source Language	Bahasa Sumber
Source Person	Narasumber
Souvenir	Cindra Mata
Souvenir; Memento; Keepshake	Kenang-Kenangan
Space	Spasi
Spare Time; Leisure; Free Time	Waktu Luang
Spearman Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Spearman
Special	Istimewa
Special	Khusus
Special Curriculum	Kurikulum Khusus
Special Dictionary	Kamus Khusus
Special Edition	Edisi Khusus
Special Education	Pendidikan Luar Biasa
Special Instructional	Instruksional Khusus
Special Premise	Premis Khusus
Specific	Spesifik
Specification	Spesifikasi
Speculation	Spekulasi
Speculative	Spekulatif
Speculative Truth	Kebenaran Spekulatif
Speech	Ujaran
Speech Accent Sign; Speech Accent Alerts	Tanda Aksen Ucapan
Speech Error	Kesalahan Berbahasa
Spesialist	Spesialis

Spontaneous Response	Respon Spontan
Spritiual Quotient (Sq)	Spritiual Quotient (Sq)
SPSS (Statistical Package For Social Science)	SPSS (Statistical Package For Social Science)
Square	Kuadrat
Square Size	Ukuran Persegi
Stability	Stabilitas
Stable	Stabil
Staff	Staf
Stage; Step; Phase	Tahapan
Stamp	Cap; Stempel
Standard	Standard
Standard Condition	Kondisi Standar
Standard Deviation (Sd)	Standar Deviasi (Sd)
Standard Dialect	Dialek Standar
Standard Dictionary	Kamus Standar
Standard Error	Kesalahan Standar
Standard Language	Bahasa Baku
Standard Language	Bahasa Standar
Standard Score	Skor Standard
Standard Value	Nilai Standard
Standardization	Standarisasi
Starting Point of Research	Titik Tolak Penelitian
State Envoy; Envoy of the State	Utusan Negara
State Islamic University	Iain/Uin
Statement	Statemen
Statement Letter	Surat Pernyataan
Statistical Analysis	Analisis Statistik
Statistical Approach	Pendekatan Statistik
Statistical Hypothesis	Hipotesis Statistik
Statistical Method	Metode Statistik
Statistical Research	Penelitian Secara Statistik
Statistical Unit	Unit Statistik

Statistical Validity	Validitas Statistik
Statistics	Statistik
Statistics Table	Tabel Statistik
Status	Status
Status Variable	Variabel Status
Steps	Langkah-Langkah
Stimulus	Stimulus
Stimulus Variable	Variabel Stimulus
Stone Age	Zaman Batu
Story	Cerita
Story; Folklore; Legend	Kisah; Hikayat; Legenda
Storyline	Jalan Cerita
Straight Line	Garis Lurus
Strata	Strata
Strata Three	Strata Tiga
Stratification	Stratifikasi
Stratified Sample	Sampel Berstrata; Bertingkat
Strengthening	Penguatan
Strict; Tight	Ketat
Strongly Agree	Sangat Setuju
Strongly Disagree	Sangat Tidak Setuju
Structural Ambiguity	Ambigu Struktural
Structural Interview	Interview Terstruktural
Structural Syllabus	Silabus Struktural
Structural Theory	Teori Struktural
Structure	Struktur
Structured Interview	Wawancara Terstruktur
Structured Observation	Observasi Terstruktur
Student Ability	Kemampuan Mahasiswa
Student Council	Dewan Mahasiswa
Student Guardian	Wali Murid
Student Id (Student Identification Number)	Nim (Nomor Induk Mahasiswa)

Student Worksheet (LKS)	Lembar Kerja Siswa (LKS)
Study	Kajian
Study	Studi
Study Group	Studi Kelompok
Study of Doctrine	Kajian Doktrin
Study of Islamic Law	Kajian Hukum Islam
Study Program; Departement	Program Studi
Study; Review	Telaah
Sturdy; Firm	Kokoh
Sub Chapter	Sub Bab
Sub Variable	Sub Variabel
Sub-Chapter Number	Nomor Sub Bab
Subculture	Subkultur
Subject	Subjek
Subject of Study	Pokok Kajian
Subjective	Subjektif
Subjective	Subyektif
Subjective Attitude	Sikap Subjektif
Subjective Method	Metode Subjektif
Subjective Report	Laporan Subjektif
Subjective Variable	Variabel Subjektif
Subjectivity	Subjektivitas
Subject-Object Interaction	Interaksi Subjek-Objek
Subsector	Subsektor
Substance	Substansi
Substantive	Substantif
Subtitle	Subjudul
Subunit	Subunit
Sufficient Solution	Solusi Memadai
Suggestion; Recommendation	Saran
Suggestions	Saran-Saran
Suitable Condition	Kondisi yang Sesuai

Suitable For	Cocok Untuk
Summary	Ringkasan
Summary Evaluation	Evaluasi Sumatif
Summary of Research	Ringkasan Penelitian
Summary; Resume; Overview	Ringkasan; Resume; Ikhtisar
Supervising Schedule	Jadual Bimbingan
Supervision	Pengawasan
Supervisor	Supervisor
Supervisor Duty	Kewajiban Pembimbing
Supervisory Board	Dewan Pengawas
Suplement	Tambahan
Supplement	Suplemen
Supporting Evidence	Bukti Pendukung
Supporting Factor	Faktor Pendukung
Supporting Paragraph	Paragraf Pendukung
Supporting Skills	Keahlian Pendukung
Supra Segmental Phoneme	Fonem Supra Segmental
Sure/Confident	Yakin/ Percaya Diri
Surface	Permukaan
Surface Validity	Validitas Permukaan
Surplus	Surplus
Surplus Variable	Variabel Surplus
Survey	Survei
Survey Analysis	Analisis Survei
Survey Method	Metode Survei
Survey Officer	Petugas Survei
Survey Research	Penelitian Survei
Survey Study	Studi Survei
Syariah Banking	Perbankan Syariah
Syllables	Suku Kata
Syllabus	Silabus
Syllogism	Silogisme

Symbol	Simbol
Symbol Analysis	Analisis Simbol
Symbol Variable	Variabel Rambang
Symbolic	Simbolik
Symbolic	Simbolis
Symbolic Phenomenon	Gejala Simbolik
Symmetrical	Simetris
Symmetrical Distribution	Distribusi Simetris
Symposium	Simposium
Synchronic Studies	Studi Sinkronis
Synonym	Sinonim
Synonym Dictionary	Kamus Sinonim
Synopsis	Sinopsis
Syntax Ambiguity	Ambigu Sintaksi
Synthesis Analysis Method	Metode Analisis Sintesis
Synthetic	Sintetis
Synthetic Method	Metode Sintetik
System	Sistem
System Analysis	Analisis Sistem
System Approach	Pendekatan Sistem
System File	File Sistem
System Product	Produk Sistem
Systematic	Sistematik
Systematic	Sistematika
Systematic	Sistematis
Systematic Design	Desain Sistematik
Systematic Discussion	Sistematika Pembahasan
Systematic Method	Metode Sistematis
Systematic Observation	Observasi Sistematik
Systematic Observation	Observasi Sistematis
Systematic Research	Sistematika Penelitian
Systematic Research Proposal	Sistematika Usulan Penelitian
Systematic Samples	Sampel Sistematis

T

Table	Tabel
Table Number	Nomor Tabel
Table Numbers	Tabel Angka
Table of Content	Daftar Isi
Table of Contents; Form	Daftar Isian
Tabulation	Tabulasi
Tabulator	Tabulator
Tag Price	Harga Bandrol
Take Home Exam	Take Home Exam
Talent	Bakat
Talent	Talenta
Talent & Interest	Bakat & Minat
Target	Target
Target Language	Bahasa Target
Target Plan	Rencana Target
Target; Object	Sasaran
Task-Based Syllabus	Silabus Berbasis Tugas
Tau Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Tau
Taxonomy	Taksonomi
Taxonomy Analysis	Analisis Taksonomi
Teacher Guide	Panduan Guru
Teacher; Instructor	Guru
Teaching Method	Metode Pengajaran
Team Work	Tim Work
Technical	Teknis
Technique	Teknik
Technique; Style; Shape; Style	Teknik; Bentuk; Gaya
Technology Technology	Penelitian Tehnologi

Telecomunication	Telekomunikasi
Telespeech	Telewicara
Temporal Reliability	Reliabilitas Temporal
Temporary Theory	Teori Sementara
Tend; Incline; Lean	Cenderung
Tendency	Tendensi
Tentative	Tentatif
Tentative Conclusion	Kesimpulan Sementara
Tentative Schedule	Jadwal Tentatif
Term	Istilah
Term Definition	Batasan Istilah
Term Restriction	Pembatasan Istilah
Terminological	Terminologis
Terminological Meaning	Makna Terminologis
Terminology	Terminologi
Terms; Conditions	Syarat-Syarat
Tertiary Data Source	Sumber Data Tertier
Tertiary Legal Material	Bahan Hukum Tertier
Test	Tes
Test	Uji
Test Equipment	Tes Perlengkapan
Test Group	Group Tes
Test Instrument	Instrumen Tes
Test Measurement	Ukuran Tes
Test of Arabic as a Foreign Language	Toafl
Test of English as a Foreign Language	Toefl
Test Reliability	Reliabilitas Tes
Testimonial	Pesan dan Kesan
Test-Retest Method	Metode Test-Retest
Tetrachoric Correlation	Korelasi Tetrachoric
Text Analysis	Analisis Teks

Text Book	Teks Book
Text-Based Syllabus	Silabus Berbasis Teks
Textual	Tekstual
Textual Translation	Terjemah Harfiyah
That Day; Then	Hari Itu; Ketika Itu
The Age of Ignorance; Jahiliyya Era	Zaman Jahiliyah
The Christian Calendar	Kalender Masehi
The Existence of Islamic Law	Keberadaan Hukum Islam
The Fact Is…	Faktanya Adalah ...
The Honorable; Dear	Yth.
The Market Dialect	Dialek Pasaran
The Principles of Usul Fiqh	Kaidah-Kaidah Usul Fiqh
The Rest	Sisa-Sisa
The Rules of Islamic Law	Kaidah-Kaidah Hukum Islam
The Summarizing of the Data	Penyelidikan
Thematic	Tematik
Thematic Approach	Pendekatan Tematis
Theme	Tema
Theme Limitation	Batasan Tema
Then	Kemudian
Theoretical	Teoretis
Theoretical	Teoritik
Theoretical	Teoritis
Theoretical Basis; Literature Review	Landasan Teori; Kajian Pustaka
Theoretical Foundation	Landasan Teoritis
Theoretical Framework	Kerangka Teoritis
Theoretical Structure	Struktur Teori
Theoretical Use	Kegunaan Teoritis
Theoritical Review	Kajian Teori
Theory	Teori
Theory Criteria	Kriteria Teori

Theory Validation	Validasi Teori
Thereby; Thus	Demikian
Therefore; That's Why	Karena Itu
Thesaurus	Thesaurus
Thesis	Tesis
Thesis Advisor	Pembimbing Skripsi
Thesis Arrangement	Penyusunan Skripsi
Thesis Characteristics	Karakteristik Skripsi
Thesis Guidance	Bimbingan Skripsi
Thesis Guidance	Bimbingan Tesis
Thesis Research	Penelitian Disertasi
Thesis Writing Guidelines	Pedoman Penulisan Skripsi
Thesis Writing Guidelines	Pedoman Penulisan Tesis
Thesis Writing Systematics	Sistematika Penulisan Skrisi
Thesis Writing Technique	Teknik Penulisan Skripsi
Theta Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Theta
Thick	Tebal
Thinking Base	Alas Fikir
Thinking Commonly	Berfikir Umum
Thinking Critically	Berfikir Kritis
Thinking Deductively	Berfikir Deduktif
Thinking Inductively	Berfikir Induktif
Thinking Logically	Berfikir Logis
Thinking Method	Metode Berfikir
Thinking Scientifically	Berfikir Ilmiah
Thinking Specifically	Berfikir Khusus
Thinkingphilosophically	Berfikir Filosofi
Third Part	Bagian Ketiga
Though; Although; Eventhough	Walau
Thought; Contemplation	Pemikiran; Perenungan
Threat	Ancaman
Tied Morphem	Morfem Terikat

Time Limit	Batasan Waktu
Time Period	Jangka Waktu
Time; Period	Waktu
Title	Gelar
Title	Judul
Title Affirmation	Penegasan Judul
Title Index	Indeks Judul
Title of the Study	Judul Penelitian
Title of the Work	Judul Karya
Title Page	Halaman Judul
Title Writing Method; the Way to Write a Title	Cara Penulisan Judul
Together With	Sama Dengan
Top Margin (Top)	Margin Atas (Top)
Topic	Topik
Topical Syllabus	Silabus Topikal
Topography	Topografi
Total	Total
Total Analysis	Analisis Total
Total Correlation	Korelasi Total
Total Number	Jumlah Total
Total Score	Skor Total
Total Variant	Varian Total
Tour; Excursion	Wisata
Tourist; Traveller; Excursionist	Wisatawan
Trace of Opinion	Jejak Pendapat
Tradition	Tradisi
Traditional	Tradisional
Traditional Law Research	Penelitian Hukum Adat
Traditional Paradigm	Paradigma Tradisional
Trailer	Cuplikan
Trailer (Excerpt)	Cuplikan (Kutipan)
Trailers (Pieces)	Cuplikan (Potongan)

Training	Latihan
Training Center	Pusat Pelatihan
Transactional Theory	Teori Transaksional
Transcript	Transkrip
Transcript of Interview	Transkrip Wawancara
Transcription Data	Data Transkripsi
Transdisciplinary	Transdisipliner
Transdisciplinary Approach	Pendekatan Transdisipliner
Transdiscipline	Transdisiplin
Transferbility	Keteralihan Data
Transformatif Generatif Linguistics	Linguistik Generarif Transformatif
Transformation	Transformasi
Transformative	Transformatif
Transitional Period	Zaman Peralihan
Transitive Verb	Kata Kerja Transtif
Translating; Rendering	Terjemah
Translation	Terjemahan
Translation Bureau	Biro Penerjemahan
Translator	Penerjemah
Transliteration	Transliterasi
Transliteration Guidelines	Pedoman Transliterasi
Transmission	Transimisi
Transparency	Transparasi
Treasure	Khazanah
Treatment	Perlakuan
Treatment	Perlakuan
Trend	Tren
Trend Study	Studi Kecenderungan
Trend; Tendency; Inclination	Kecenderungan
Trending Topic	Topik yang Sedang Tren
Tri Dharma of Higher Education	Tri Dharma Perguruan Tinggi
Tri Language Dictionary	Kamus Tiga Bahasa
Tri Language Dictionary	Kamus Tri Bahasa

Trial and Error	Coba-Coba Salah
Trial and Error Method	Metode Coba-Coba Salah
Trial and Error Method	Metode Trial and Error
Trial Munaqasyah	Sidang Munaqasyah
Trial Validity; Empirical	Validitas Uji Coba; Empiris
Trial; Session; Meeting; Assembly	Sidang
Triangulation	Triangulasi
Triangulation Technique	Teknik Triangulasi
True Experiment Design	Desain True Eksprimen
True Story	Cerita Nyata
True Story	Kisah Nyata
Trust Period	Masa Kepercayaan
Truth	Kebenaran
Try Out; Trial	Uji Coba
T-Test	T-Tes
T-Test	Uji T
T-Test Multi Variance	T-Tes Multi Varians
Tutor	Tutor
Tutorial	Tutorial
Tutoring; Mentoring	Bimbingan Belajar
Twin Sample; Double Sample	Sampel Kembar
Two Bracket	Dua Kurung
Two Spaces; Double Spaces	Dua Spasi
Two-Dimentional Figure	Bangun Datar
Two-Part Reliability	Reliabilitas Dua Bagian
Two-Stage Sample	Sampel Dua Tahap
Two-Tailed Curves	Kurva Dua Ekor
Two-Way Dictionary	Kamus Dua Arah
Two-Way Formulation	Perumusan Dua Arah
Type	Jenis
Type of Research	Jenis Penelitian
Typewriter	Mesin Ketik
Typing Techniques	Teknik Pengetikan
Typology of Validation	Tipologi Validasi

U

Ultimatum	Ultimatum
Ultraviolet	Ultraviolet
Un Security Council	Dewan Keamanan Pbb
Undeniable	Tidak Dapat Disangkal
Under Control	Terkendali
Under Coordination	Di Bawah Kordiansi
Under the Guidance Of; Under Supervising	Di Bawah Bimbingan
Under the Title	Di Bawah Judul
Undergraduate Degree	Jenjang Sarjana S1
Undergraduate Program; Bachelor's Program	Program Sarjana
Underground	Bawah Tanah
Underline	Garis Bawah
Undirected Hypothesis	Hipotesis Tidak Terarah
Unique	Unik
Unit	Unit
Unit Digit	Angka Satuan
Unit Price	Harga Satuan
United Language; Language of Unity	Bahasa Persatuan
United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization	Unesco
Unitization	Unitisasi
Universal	Universal
Universalism	Universalisme
Universality	Universalitas
University	Universitas
Unpublished	Tidak Diterbitkan

Unstructured Interview	Wawancara Tidak Terstruktur
Unstructured Observation	Observasi Tidak Terstruktur
Uploading	Mengunggah
Upper Group	Kelompok Atas
Upright Line	Garis Tegak
Upright Triangle	Segitiga Tegak Lurus
Uptodate;The Latest	Mutakhir; Terbaru
Urbanization	Urbanisasi
Urgency	Urgensi
Urgency of Research; Research Urgency	Urgensi Penelitian
Urgent	Urgen
Usable	Dapat Digunakan
Usefulness; Utility; Purpose; Function; Benefit	Kegunaan
Username	Nama Pengguna
Utilitarianism	Utilitarianisme
Utility	Utilitas

V

Vacation	Cuti
Valid	Valid
Validation	Validasi
Validity	Validitas
Validity Factor	Faktor Validitas
Validity Level; Level of Validity	Tingkat Validitas
Validity of Discrimination	Validitas Diskriminasi
Validity Sheet; Approval	Lembar Pengesahan; Persetujuan
Value	Nilai
Value Bias	Bias Nilai
Values	Nilai-Nilai
Variable	Variabel
Variable Attribute	Atribut Variabel
Variable Between	Variabel Antara
Variable Error	Kesalahan Variabel
Variable Influence; Influence of Variables	Pengaruh Variabel
Variable Properties; Variable Nature	Sifat Variabel
Variable Relationship	Hubungan Variabel
Variable Status	Status Variabel
Variance of Items; Item Variance	Varians Butir
Varians; Difference	Varians
Variant (Difference)	Varian (Perbedaan)
Variant of Population	Varian Populasi
Variation	Variasi
Variative	Variatif
Vehicle; Mode	Wahana
Verb	Kata Kerja

Verbal	Verbal
Verbal Analogy	Analogi Verbal
Verbal Communication	Komunikasi Verbal
Verbal Context	Konteks Verbal
Verbal Language	Bahasa Verbal
Verbal Response	Respons Verbal
Verbal Sentence	Kalimat Verbal
Verifiable	Dapat Diuji
Verification	Verifikasi
Verification Team	Tim Verifikasi
Verifikatif	Verifikatif
Versus	Versus
Vertical	Vertikal
Very Important Person	Orang yang Sangat Penting
Very Important Person	Vip
Very Satisfy	Sangat Memuaskan
Very Unsatisfactory	Sangat Tidak Memuaskan
Via	Via
Vice	Wakil
Vice Chairman	Wakil Ketua
Vice Chairman and Examiner	Wakil Ketua dan Penguji
Vice Dean	Wakil Dekan
Vice President	Wakil Presiden
Vice Rector	Wakil Rektor
Video	Video
Video Player	Pemutar Video
Video Recording	Rekaman Video
View; Opinion	Pandangan
Viewpoint	Sudut Pandang
Village	Desa
Village Leader; Village Headman; Village Head	Kepala Desa
Village Map	Peta Desa

Virtual	Virtual
Visa	Visa
Visibility	Visibilitas
Visible	Visibel
Vision	Visi
Visionary	Visioner
Visual	Visual
Visual Communication	Komunikasi Visual
Visual Media	Media Visual
Visual Memory	Memori Visual
Visualization	Visualisasi
Vocabulary	Kosa Kata
Vocal Communication	Komunikasi Vokal
Vocal Letter	Huruf Hidup
Vocal Letter	Huruf Vokal
Voice Recording	Rekaman Suara
Volume	Volume; Jilid
Volume; Juz	Jilid; Juz
Volunteer Sample	Sampel Relawan
Voting	Pemungutan Suara
Voucher	Vocer; Voucer
Vowel	Vokal

W

Waiting List	Daftar Tunggu
Wall Magazine	Majalah Dinding
Wallpaper	Kertas Dinding
Warm Discussion	Diskusi Hangat
Warranty; Guarantee	Garansi
Way	Jalan; Cara
Way Out; Solutions	Jalan Keluar; Solusi
Website	Situs Web
Weekend	Akhir Minggu
Weekly Journal	Jurnal Mingguan
Weekly Salary	Gaji Mingguan
Weight	Berat
Weight	Bobot
Weighty	Berbobot
Westernization	Pembaratan; Menjadikan Kebaratan
Westernization	Pembatasan Istilah
Westernization	Westernisasi
When; As; At the Time When	Ketika
Whiteboard; Blackboard	Papantulis
Who; World Health Organization	Who; World Health Organization
Whole Integer	Bilangan Cacah
Will; Testament	Wasiat
Wilson Correlation Coefficient	Koefisien Korelasi Wilson
Win-Win Solution	Saling Menguntungkan
Without Date (N.d)	Tanpa Tahun (T.t)
Without Place of Publisher (N.p.p)	Tanpa Tempat Terbit
Without Publisher (T.p.)	Tanpa Penerbit (T.p.)
Witness	Saksi

Witness	Saksi Mata
Women's Participation	Partisipasi Perempuan
Word	Kata
Word Function	Kata Fungsi
Words of Wisdom	Kata-Kata Mutiara
Work Age	Usia Kerja
Work Ethic	Etos Kerja
Work Experience	Pengalaman Kerja
Work Paper	Kertas Kerja
Work Report	Laporan Kerja
Work Schedule	Jadual Kerja
Work Table	Tabel Kerja
Working Days	Hari Kerja
Working Hours	Jam Kerja
Working Hypothesis	Hipotesis Kerja
Working World; Work World	Dunia Kerja
Workshop	Workshop
Workshop	Loka Karya
Workspace	Ruang Kerja
Worth Researching; Worthy of Research	Layak Diteliti
Writing Exam	Ujian Tulis
Writing Guidelines	Pedoman Penulisan
Writing Method	Cara Penulisan
Writing System	Sistematika Penulisan
Writing Technique	Teknik Penulisan
Written Note	Catatan Tertulis
Written Report	Laporan Tertulis
Written Test	Tes Tertulis
Wtc; World Trade Center	Wtc; World Trade Center
Wto; World Trade Organization	Wto; World Trade Organization

Y

Year	Tahun
Young Researchers	Peneliti Muda
Yudisium	Yudisium

Z

Z Score	Z-Skor
Zero	Nol; Nihil
Zionism	Zionisme
Zionists	Zionis
Zodiac	Zodiak
Zone	Area
Zoom	Pembesar

Daftar Pustaka

Arikunto, Suharsimi. *Manajemen Penelitian*. Cet. 12. Jakarta: PT. Rineka Cipta, 2013.

Arikunto, Suharsimim, *Prosedur Penelitian, Suatu Pendekatan Praktek,* Jakarta: PT. Rineka Cipta, 2002, Cet. Ke-12.

C. U. Press, *Cambridge Advanced Learner's Dictionary,* Cambridge University Press, 2008.

Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan. *Kamus Besar Bahasa Indonesia.* Jakarta: Balai Pustaka, 1995.

Echols, John dan Hasan Shadily. 2003. Kamus Inggris-Indonesia. Jakarta: PT Gramedia Pustaka Utama.

Eastwood, John, *Concise Oxford Dictionary*, 8th Ed. London: Oxford University Press, 2004.

Hornby, A. S, *Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary*, New York: OxfordUniversity Press, 1995.

Nasution, Sahkholid, *Kamus Penulisan Karya Tulis Ilmiah Arab–Indonesia dan Indonesia–Arab*, Medan: Perdana Publishing, 2018.

Richards, Jack C and Richard Schmidt, *Longman Dictionary of LanguageTeaching and Applied Linguistics*, 3rd Ed., London: Pearson Education Limited, 2002.

Sanjaya, Wina. *Penelitian Pendidikan, Jenis, Metode, dan Prosedur.* Cet. 2. Jakarta: Kencana Prenada Media Group, 2014.

Setiadi, Ag. Bambang. *Metode Penelitian Untuk Pengajaran Bahasa Asing: Pendekatan Kuantitatif dan Kualitatif.* Yogyakarta: Graha Ilmu, 2006.

Sugiyono, *Cara Mudah Menyusun Skripsi, Tesis dan Disertasi,* Cet. 1. Bandung: Alfabeta, 2013.

Sugiyono. *Metode Penelitian Pendidikan Kuantitatif Kualitatif dan R & D.* Bandung: Alfabeta, 2012.

Sukmadinata, Nana Syaodih, *Metode Penelitian Pendidikan,* Bandung: Pascasarjana UPI dan PT. Remaja Rosdakarya, 2007.

Tim Penyusun, *Pedoman Penulisan Karya Ilmiah, Skripsi, Tesis, Disertasi, Artikel, Makalah, Tugas Akhir, Laporan Penelitian,* Edisi, 5, Malang: Universita Negeri Malang, 2010.

Webster, Merriam. 2004. *Merriam Webster's Collegiate Dictionary*. United States of America: Merriam Webster Incorporated

Wehr, Hans, *a Dictionary of Modern Written Arabic,* London: Macdonald & Evans Ltd., 1974.

Biografi

Dr. Sukiati, M.A.

Adalah dosen Fakultas Syariah dan Ilmu Hukum Universitas Islam Sumatera Utara. Menyelesaikan studi Program MA pada bidang Islamic Studies di McGill University Canada dan Program Doktoral pada bidang Hukum Islam di IAIN Sumatera Utara, beliau kemudian mengasuh matakuliah metodologi Penelitian Hukum dan Penelitian Hukum Islam. Beliau sekarang juga menjadi dosen di Program Pascasarjana Program Studi hukum Islam.

Selain aktif menyampaikan, penulis juga aktif melakukan penelitian di bidang Hukum Islam dan berbagai permasalahan sosial. Selain aktif melakukan penelitian, penulis juga aktif menulis dalam bentuk jurnal dan buku. Karya tulis dalam bentuk buku antara lain; Fiqh Konsumsi, Metodologi Penelitian, Sebuah Pengantar, Pengantar Pidana Islam; English for Islamic Economics, Islamic Legal Reform In the Twentieth Century: a Study on Hazairin Thought, dan lain-lain. Beliau juga melakukan pengabdian melalui Lembaga Majelis Ulama Indonesia (MUI) Sumatera Utara sebagai Ketua Komisi Perempuan Remaja dan Keluarga (KPRK).

Dr. Sahkholid Nasution. M.A.

Lahir di Gunung Manaon Kec. Barumun Tengah (sekarang Kec. Ujung Batu) Kab. Tapanuli Selatan (Sekarang Kab. Padang Lawas Utara), tanggal 02 Februari 1976. Memperoleh gelar Sarjana Agama (S.Ag) pada Program Studi Pendidikan Bahasa Arab (PBA) STAIN Batusangkar Sumatera Barat 1999. gelar Magister of Art

(M.A.) di perolehnya dari Program Studi Bahasa dan Sastra Arab Pascasarjana UIN Syarif Hidayatullah Jakarta 2003, gelar Doktor (Dr.) diperolehnya dari Jurusan Pendidikan Bahasa Arab Pascasarjana UIN Maulana Malik Ibrahim Malang 2016.

Anak Kelima (bungsu) dari pasangan H. Daud Nasution (Alm.) dan Hj. Nurillah Hasibuan (Almh.) ini pernah nyantri di Pondok Pesantren Nurul Huda Desa Bangai Kec. Kota Pinang (Sekarang Kec. Torgamba) Kab. Labuhan Batu (Sekarang Kab. Labuhan Batu Selatan) SUMUT selama 6 tahun (MTs.-MA).

Suami dari Reni Maulina Siregar, S.Pd.I dan ayah dari Daffa Azka El-Sahren Nasution ini adalah dosen pada Fakultas Ilmu Tarbiyah dan Keguruan (FITK) Universitas Islam Negeri Sumatera Utara Medan, mengasuh mata kuliah *'Ilmu al-Lughah* (Linguistik Arab) dan Bahasa Arab dengan Jabatan Fungsional Lektor Kepala, Pangkat Penata Tk.1 Gol. IV/b. Penulis juga tercatat sebagai Dosen Luar Biasa di berbagai Universitas dan Sekolah Tinggi Islam di Kota Medan dan sekitarnya.

Karya akademik penulis adalah: *Al-Ta'rîb wa Atsâruhu fî Tathawwur al-Lughah al-'Arabiyah* (Skripsi, 1999), *Reformulasi Materi Nahwu Sebagai Solusi Alternatif Dalam Upaya Mengatasi Problematika* Pembelajaran *Bahasa Arab Pada Tingkat Pemula (Studi Pemikiran Nahwu Syauqi Dhayf)* (Tesis, 2003).

Tathwîr Namūzaji Tadrîs al-Nahwi fî Dhau'i Nazhriyah al-Ta'allum al-Binaîyah (Disertasi, 2016). Disamping itu beberapa karya penulis yang sudah diterbitkan yaitu: (1). *10 Entri* dalam Ensiklopedi Haji dan Umrah, (RajaGrafindo Persada Jakarta 2002, ber-ISBN), (2). *Ilmu dan Metodologi Pendidikan Islam* (Editor, karya Dr. Armai Arief, MA. Penerbit Ciputat Press, 2002, ber-ISBN). (3). *20 Entri* di dalam Ensiklopedi Al-Qur'an Dunia Islam Modern, (PT. Dana Bhakti Prima Yasa Yogyakarta 2003, ber-ISBN), (4). *Tafsir Ayat-ayat Tauhid dan Sosial (Tafsir I),* (La Tansa Press–Medan Cet. I, 2011, ber-ISBN), (5). *Tafsir Ayat-ayat Hukum (Tafsir III)* (La Tansa Press–Medan Cet. I, 2011, ber-ISBN), (6). *Pengantar Linguistik Arab* (CV. Lisan Arabi, Cet. I, 2017, ber-ISBN), (7). *Kaedah Bahasa Arab Praktis* ([Terjemahan Kitab *Mulakhkhash Qawaid Al-Lughah Al-'Arabiyah*, Karya Dr. Fuad Ni'mah] Darussalam Publishing Medan, Cet. II 2011, ber-ISBN), (8). *Filsafat Pendidikan Islam* (Editor, karya Dr. Salminawati, M.A. Cita Pustaka Bandung, Cet. II 2014, ber-ISBN), (9). *Media Instruksional* (Editor, karya Drs. Purbatua Manurung, M.Pd., Badan Penerbit Fakultas Tarbiyah IAIN–SU Press, Cet. I, 2011, ber-ISBN), (10). *Kamus Jamak Taksir* (Editor, karya Yusuf Sinaga, M.A., Darussalam Publishing Medan, Cet. I, 2009, Ber–ISBN), (11). منهج تعليم اللغة العربية وتطويره(Editor, karya Dr. H. Zulheddi, Lc., M.A., IAIN Press, Cet. I, 2010 ber-ISBN), (11). *Kapita Selekta Pendidikan Islam di Indonesia,* (Editor, karya Prof Dr. Haidar Putra Daulay, M.A., IAIN Press, Cet. I, 2012 ber-ISBN). (12). تيسير اللغة العربية (Mudah Belajar Bahasa Arab, Jilid-I, Penerbit Cita Pustaka Bandung, Cet. III, 2013, ber-ISBN). (13). *Studi Islam Interdisipliner, Memotret Ilmu Pengetahuan dan Sains Inklusif dalam Islam,* (Salah satu Penulis dan sekaligus Editor, Bintang Sejahtera Press–Malang, Cet. I, 2015 ber-ISBN). (14). هيا نتعلم العربية (Editor, karya Dra. Hj. Rahmaini, M.Pd dan Rusdi Kurnia, M.Pd, Bintang Sejahtera Press–Malang, Cet. I, 2016 ber-ISBN). (15). *Kamus Penulisan Karya Tulis Ilmiah Arab–Indonesia dan Indonesia–Arab,* (Perdana Publishing Medan, 2018 Ber-ISBN. (16). *Tafsir Ijmali dan Maudhu'I (Teori dan Penerapan)* (Editor, karya H. Riza Nazlianto Lc., MA, Perdana Publishing Medan, 2020 Ber-ISBN). (18). *Strategi Pembelajaran Kitab Kuning di Pesantren,* (Editor, karya Rasyid Anwar Dalimunthe, M.Pd.I Perdana Publishing Medan, 2020 Ber-ISBN). 19)). *Pembentukan Lingkungan Bahasa Arab di Perguruan Tinggi Keagamaan Islam*, Penerbit Perdana Publishing Medan, 2020 Ber-ISBN). (20) تطوير نموذج تدريس النحو القائم على التعلم البنائي Penerbit Perdana Publishing Medan, 2021 Ber-ISBN). (21). العربية لمهارة الكتابة في ضوء النظرية البنائية Penerbit Perdana Publishing Medan, 2021 Ber-ISBN).

Putra Thoip Nasution, S.Pd.I., M.Pd.

(Editor)

Lahir di desa Ujung Batu Julu, Padang Lawas Utara, Sumatera Utara pada tanggal 10 Agustus 1994. Ia adalah anak ke-4 dari pasangan seorang ayah Ahmad Nasution (alm) dan ibu Apsah Hasibuan. Tahun 2012-2016 menempuh pendidikan s1 di Fakultas Ilmu Tarbiyah dan Keguruan UIN SU Medan, Prodi Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris dan lulus dengan nilai sangat memuaskan (*cumlaude*).

Setelah lulus S1 pada tahun 2016 ia medapatkan Beasiswa MORA untuk mengikuti Short Course di Deakin University Melbourne, Australia. Kemudian, ia melanjutkan Studi S2 di program Magister Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris UIN Syarif Hidayatullah Jakarta, prodi Magister Pendidikan Bahasa Inggris dan lulus dengan nilai Cumlaude. Pada tahun 2019 ketika sedang menempuh studi S2 ia mengikuti comparative study ketiga negara Singapore, Malaysia dan Thailand yang dilaksanakan oleh Program Magister UIN Jakarta. Kini, ia mengajar sebagai dosen di UIN Sumatera Utara, STAI Serdang Lubuk Pakam dan di beberapa English Course di Medan. Beberapa karya tulisannya telah diterbitkan oleh Jurnal Nasional yang terakreditasi.

Catatan

UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI

SUMATERA UTARA MEDAN

KAMUS LEKSIKAL PENELITIAN ILMU - ILMU SOSIAL

INDONESIA - INGGRIS - INGGRIS - INDONESIA

Kamus yang ada dihadapan pembaca ini diberi judul "Kamus Leksikal Penelitian Ilmu-Ilmu Sosial". Disebut "Leksikal" karena makna yang disajikan untuk setiap kata adalah makna dasar, tanpa menghubungkannya dengan kata lain, yang berakibat lahirnya makna gramatikal. Jenis kamus ini adalah "Kamus Bilingual", karena disajikan dengan dua bahasa; Indonesia-Inggris dan Inggris-Indonesia. Sekaligus juga disebut "Kamus Spesialis" karena menyebutkan satu bidang keilmuan yaitu bidang Penelitian Ilmu-Ilmu Sosial. Tujuan penulis kamus ini adalah: 1). Untuk membantu para peneliti ilmu-ilmu sosial; baik mahasiswa maupun dosen, dalam menyusun laporan penelitian, baik berupa Makalah, Jurnal, Skripsi, Tesis maupun Disertasi, yang menggunakan bahasa Inggris. 2). Untuk membantu para penerjemah buku-buku atau teks terkait dengan ilmu-ilmu sosial, dari Inggris ke Indonesia dan/atau Indonesia ke Inggris. Kamus ini terdiri dari dua bagian: Inggris-Indonesia dan Indonesia-Inggris. Kosa kata dalam kamus ini ± 4.534 kata yang disusun secara alfabetis.

Penerbit Merdeka Kreasi
Jl. Gagak Ilitam, Komplek Bumi Soroja
Permai Villa No 18, Medan Sungga
Email : Merdekakreasi2019@gmail.com

ISBN:978-623-5403-24-8